



e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

website: www.inq7.net

PHILIPPINE DAILY  
**INQUIRER**  
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS  
FRIDAY, JULY 13, 2001 ★★ 70 PAGES 6 SECTIONS VOL. 16 NO. 215 P15

## WHAT'S INSIDE

- RP sees trade deals with Taiwan BUSINESS/ B5
- Pangasinan floods blamed on logging ACROSS / A14
- 163 pass geodetic eng. exams (Complete list on www.inq7.net)
- Far planets have water WORLD / A13

# Racist message written in blood

## Australian police refuse to reveal wording of message

A RACIST hate message scrawled in the victims' blood was left behind in the house of a Filipino family murdered inside their home in Sydney, Australian media reported yesterday.

Citing police sources, Australian newspapers said the undisclosed message had been written with the blood of immigration lawyer Teddy Gonzales, 46; his wife Lowiva Claridades, 43; and their 18-year-old daughter, Clodine.

Homicide detectives, who formed Strike Force Tawas to track down the killers, yesterday remained tight-lipped about a possible motive and declined to reveal the wording of the message reportedly left on a wall close to Mrs. Gonzales' body in the living room.

The Philippine consul general in Sydney yesterday confirmed that police had found the hate scrawl but added that detectives believed that "maybe this was just (left behind) to mislead the authorities" away from the real motive for the murders.

Australian papers also reported that the detectives felt the message might have been intended to throw them off the trail and that they were more interested in finding any fingerprints or DNA material.

RACIST/ A21



GONZALES home (above) is in a tree-lined middle-class suburb of North Ryde in Sydney, Australia, where the family moved last December, and neighbors described the couple as "being so much in love, it was incredible to see." Too shocked (at right) to be of any help to police investigators, surviving Gonzales' son, Sof, is being counseled by a local church. Clodine, 18, (top, right), the Gonzales daughter who was found with her throat slashed.



## Estradas may lose Cuevas as lawyer

BY CATHY C. YAMSUAN,  
ARMAND N. NOCUM  
AND DONNA S. CUETO

CRIMINAL defendants Joseph and Jinggo Estrada may soon lose one heck of a top-notch lawyer.

Government prosecutors plan to question former Justice Secretary Serafin Cuevas' appearance as defense counsel of the former President and his son in their plunder case before the Sandiganbayan.

Justice Secretary Hernando Perez yesterday said the law bars retired judicial officers who are receiving state pensions from serving as counsel to parties in court cases where the government is the plaintiff or defendant.

This prohibition covers former justices of both the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals, Perez said, noting that Cuevas has served in both tribunals.

After Estrada's plunder arraignment on Tuesday, according to Perez, the justice secretary was approached by a former Supreme Court justice who pointed out that the prohibition is spelled out in Republic Act 910.

ESTRADAS/ A18

## PPC solons on brink of breakup

BY CHRISTINE AVENDAÑO,  
ARMAND NOCUM  
AND GERALD G. LACUARTA

BOTH HOUSES of Congress now stand divided.

In the Senate, the already fragmented People Power Coalition (PPC) could be on the verge of a breakup after Sen. Franklin Drilon shot down yesterday a power-sharing scheme to resolve the issue of the Senate presidency.

Ironically, the scheme proposed by Vice President Teofisto Guingona was aimed to prevent the disintegration of the PPC, which has a majority in the Senate.

In the Lower House, the speakership is no longer in the bag for Pangasinan Rep. Jose de Venecia. Sixty congressmen have crossed party lines to form an alliance to work for the election of Batanes Rep. Florencio Abad and upset De Venecia's comeback.

But of the two Houses, the Senate is the more chaotic. Two other blocs have emerged within the PPC led by Drilon's rivals, Sen. Rene Cayetano and Sen. Joker Arroyo. The Senate leadership is really a toss-up between Cayetano and Arroyo, according to an insider of one of the blocs.

PPC/ A20

# Palace still bullish despite weakening peso

MALACANANG yesterday reaffirmed its bullish economic growth forecast despite a weakening peso that slid to a five-and-half month low of P53.40 against the dollar before closing at P53.08.

(The INQUIRER erroneously reported on Page 1 that the peso closed at P53.65 to \$1 on Wednesday. It actually closed at P53.065.)

The Palace is apparently putting on a brave front after Singapore an-

nounced on Wednesday that its economy had shrunk for the second straight quarter, meeting the widely accepted definition of recession.

Presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said the government was sticking to its gross domestic product growth target of 3.3 percent to 3.8 percent this year because the economy still had momentum.

"Unless there is a major crash in

the United States or Japan we think we will still hit the 3.3 (to 3.8 percent) target," Tiglao told reporters.

Tiglao was speaking on the eve of a planned announcement by President Macapagal-Arroyo of bold initiatives to lift the economy, which is reeling from the slide in exports and a host of homegrown problems.

The spokesperson was coy on Arroyo's plans but promised a "major announcement" of both eco-

nomie and political measures.

The government lowered its growth target in June by half a percentage point, but the International Monetary Fund and a number of leading investment banks believe the government is still being too optimistic.

Global demand for the country's main export, electronics, has slumped. The weak demand for electronics has pushed Singapore, a major electron-

ics producer, into recession.

Though confident that the Philippines would escape recession, Tiglao conceded that the government's room for maneuver was limited by global and regional pressures.

Declining exports is putting pressure on the peso, boosting inflation and reducing the scope for lower interest rates, while investment is anemic because of worries over law and order.

PALACE/ A20

# Military questions MNLF: Whose side are you on?

BY JULIE ALIPALA-INOT  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

ISABELA CITY, Basilan—Four members of the Moro National Liberation Front were wounded in a six-hour clash with government troops in Lantawan town Wednesday, prompting a military official to wonder where the MNLF's loyalty lies. Maj. Alberto Gepilano,

civil-military operations officer of Joint Task Force Comet, said soldiers belonging to the 10th Infantry Brigade clashed with Abu Sayyaf bandits under Commander Isnilon Hapilon, but that when the troops reached Barangay Matikang, they encountered an MNLF group under Commander Boy Colot.

Gepilano said an investigation should be conducted to clarify

which side the MNLF was on. The group signed a peace accord with the government in 1996.

"Every time there's an engagement with the extremists, (the MNLF comes into) the picture," he said.

Gepilano denied that the clash was a "misencounter."

"Our troops were pursuing the Abu Sayyaf," he said. "When they reached MNLF Camp Mardika,

they thought they were going to get support considering that (MNLF members) are allied forces. But to their surprise, they were also fired upon. So our troops were forced to retaliate."

Gepilano identified the wounded MNLF members as Ibnu Maamo, Sawi Tapsi, Indam Liwana and a certain Mautul.

But Bashir Jailani, MNLF na-

tional security command chief, said the attack on the camp also killed two MNLF farmers and displaced hundreds of villagers.

In Manila, Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Jose Mabanta Jr. said that apart from the clash in Matikang, three other armed encounters occurred in the town of Lamitan on Wednesday.

MILITARY/ A20

# US Pacific Fleet commander in Manila; Basilan on agenda

BY CARLITO PABLO

THE COMMANDER in Chief of the US Pacific Fleet is in town for the regular meeting of the RP-US Mutual Defense Board scheduled today, as well as discussions on the two countries' sharing of intelligence information in connection with the hostage crisis in Basilan.

Adm. Dennis Blair, whose com-

mand covers almost half of the world, arrived on an official three-day visit on Wednesday. On that day, a series of gun battles flared up in Basilan between government forces and the Abu Sayyaf, which is holding at least 21 hostages including American couple Marin and Gracia Burnham.

Blair is scheduled to call on President Macapagal-Arroyo after the MDB meeting in Camp Aguinaldo.

"There will be discussions on areas where, in terms of sharing intelligence information, the Ameri-

cans can assist in resolving this hostage situation," Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes said yesterday.

"I'm sure that at the operational level, the concern of the United States over the safety of the hostages is understandable," he said.

Reyes and Blair met yesterday in Camp Aguinaldo where, the Philippine defense chief said, they "discussed areas that could be explored for the advancement of the mutual interest of both parties and both armed forces."

US/ A18



US NAVY Adm. Dennis Blair, commander in chief of the Pacific Fleet, sharing intelligence on Abu crisis.



## Jimenez wails: Why me?

BY CATHY YAMSUAN  
AND ARMAND N. NOCUM

MARK JIMENEZ is wondering why the government pays so much attention to his extradition case when it should mind serious matters like economic and law and order problems.

"You do not need to be a JIMENEZ/ A18



# Bentains want body in drum exhumed

**BRANDED & GENERIC  
PRODUCTS**



- HIGH STANDARD QUALITY
- IN BLISTER PACK
- AT VERY REASONABLE PRICE
- DISTRIBUTED IN HOSPITALS  
& DRUGSTORES NATIONWIDE

**S** **STEINBACH  
PRODUCTS, INC.**  
151 San Francisco St., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos.: 532-5401 • 532-5413 • 532-1983  
Fax: 532-5415

**DEALERS / DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME**



# Comelec rushes to beat proclamation deadline

BY GERALD G. LACUARTA

BICKERING officials of the Commission on Elections have decided to set aside their differences in order to beat a self-imposed deadline "before July 23" when they would proclaim all the winning party-list representatives and settle with Sen. Gregorio Honasan and Sen. Ralph Recto should get the longer term.

Chairman Alfredo Benipayo said the Comelec en banc has agreed to reconvene the National Board of Canvassers (NBC) next week to finalize the party-list canvass and the senatorial tally, both of which have dragged on for nearly two months now.

Benipayo said the NBC would first have to settle the question of which among the winning party-list groups are qualified to sit in the House of Representatives based on the eight guidelines set by the Supreme Court.

The SC gave the Comelec only until July 29 to wrap up hearings but Benipayo said the poll body was rushing to have the winners proclaimed before the opening of the 12th Congress on July 23.

"I think the idea is to be able to submit a report before the 23rd because of the opening of the session," Benipayo said.

As for the Senate tally, Benipayo said that while all 13 winning senators have been proclaimed, the NBC still has to determine who were the 12th and 13th placers, based on the final canvass.

As of the latest count on June 4, Recto had 10,387,108 votes while Honasan had 10,364,272, but these did not include the votes from Lanao del Sur which had been questioned by the Pwersa ng Masa.

Benipayo said the NBC will have to resolve four petitions filed by PNM lawyer Rufus Rodriguez contesting a total of 180,000 votes for Recto, including 30,000 padded votes in Zamboanga del Norte which

were not deducted from his tally despite an NBC order.

"We have completed the canvass up to Lanao del Sur and our people are now preparing the audited report," Benipayo said.

Rodriguez, who had urged the NBC to resolve the petitions before the start of the senators' terms on June 30, lauded the Comelec's decision to finally reconvene the NBC after much delay.

"This means the Comelec hasn't totally gone to the dogs yet," Rodriguez said. "But it should be consistent in its actions by reopening the certificates of canvass in the areas under question as it had earlier done in four provinces."

## SHOP & SAVE

Don't miss this rare opportunity!



UNIQUE INTERNATIONAL CO.

591 Cordillera Street, Mandaluyong City

Tels: 531-4257, 533-6776, 532-2705, 633-6420, 715-3729

Fax No.: 531-0753 • E-mail: unique756@hotmail.com

## Divorce bill filed in House

IN A MOVE sure to encounter tough opposition from the Church, Aurora Rep. Bellaflor Angara-Castillo has filed a bill that would allow "absolute divorce" and grant the separated spouses the right to remarry.

Castillo filed House Bill 878, which seeks to amend the Family Code and provide absolute divorce as an alternative to a failed marriage.

Her bill serves as a counterpart measure to a similar bill filed by Sen. Rodolfo Biazon in the Senate.

Ironically, Biazon's son, new Manila Rep. Rozzano Rufino Biazon, was most vocal in opposing the bill, saying it could lead to the destruction of the moral fiber of society.

"(Sen. Biazon) may be my father but that does not mean we always have to agree on issues," the young Biazon said.

"This bill seeks to give spouses who are shackled by an irretrievably broken marriage the freedom to remarry and possibly succeed in attaining a stable and fulfilling family life," Castillo said.

In an argument that would surely draw debates in society, Castillo said that in this day and age, "not all marriages succeed as a permanent union."

Castillo said there has been an increasing number of married individuals who find themselves subjected to "physical violence, grossly abusive conduct and other acts or offenses" by their partners. Rocky Nazareno

## Tan cause of delay -PCGG

THE PRESIDENTIAL Commission on Good Government yesterday accused businessman Lucio Tan of delaying the sequestration case against him by asking to see documents in the government's possession.

Commissioner Ruben Carranza Jr. said the PCGG was not compelled to show Tan the documents it had in its possession that it would use to prosecute the sequestration case against the tycoon.

Carranza said the PCGG had sought a reversal of the Sandiganbayan ruling allowing Tan to have access to the sequestration papers.

"That's not true," Carranza said of Tan's accusation. "How can he complain that we are delaying the proceedings when he is actually the one delaying it?"

Tan has accused the PCGG of refusing to present the sequestration papers on Allied Bank Inc., Maranao Hotels and Resort Corp., Sipalay Trading Corp., Fortune Tobacco Corp., Shareholdings Inc., Foremost Farms, Virginia Tobacco Redrying and Tobacco Co. Inc.

Blanche S. Rivera

**PCBODEGA**  
Your One-Stop Computer Shop  
www.pcbodega.com.ph

<b>MINI-PC GAMING MASTER</b> Pentium III 733MHz VIA Chipset MBoard, 128MB PC333 GeForce2 MX 22MB, 3D Audio, 20GB HDD 1.44MB FDD, 17" Monitor, 200W Speaker, 16/100 Mbps NIC, 550W AVR "NETWORK READY" <b>27,000</b>	<b>P4 POWER FOUR</b> Pentium 4 1.3GHz Intel 850 Chipset MBoard, 128MB DDR400 32MB Riva 128Z 4X, 32MB Audio Card, 20GB HDD, 1.44MB FDD, 60X CD-Drive, 14" Monitor, 200W Speaker, 50X Modem, 550W AVR "INTERNET READY" <b>35,300</b>	<b>PC2 HOME OFFICE 2001</b> Pentium III 600MHz VIA Chipset MBoard, 128MB PC333 32MB Riva 128Z 4X, 3D Audio, 20GB HDD 1.44MB FDD, 60X CD-Drive, 14" Monitor, 200W Speaker, 50X Modem, 550W AVR "INTERNET READY" <b>26,500</b>
--	--	---

Pentium III 733MHz: 8,400  
Pentium III 600MHz: 5,800  
Seagate 20GB: 3,800  
Tel: (02) 721-4482 / 724-7905 / 724-7819 • 12A Dona Juana St., Rodriguez Ave. New Manila, Q.C. (corner EDSA and Divisoria)

**VELLAGIO TOWER**

For Elegance and Comfort Living

Features & Amenities:

- Swimming Pool, Spa
- Exercise Gym
- Cable TV Ready
- Commercial Spaces
- Overhead Water Tanks
- 3-Level Parking Spaces
- Laundry Services
- 24-Hour Security
- Elegant Lobby & Reception Counter
- Roof deck, Veranda, Recreation Area
- Emergency Power Back-up System
- Underground Water Reservoir
- Fire Alarm & Sprinkler System
- Provision for Telephone Lines
- Individual Mail Boxes

All units are provided with imported tiles, bathtub, and sanitary wares.

Avail of our easy-installment plan!

**WAJ Realty Development, Inc.**  
2011 Leon Guinto St., Malate Manila • Tel: 400-8407 • 525-1757

**Profits are Sky High this Stormy July**

Take advantage of high demands for pure drinking water this rainy season. We will show you how easy it is to be a millionaire in just a few months.

- We provide start-up and training, store lay-out and design.
- Pro-active customers service.
- Reliable on-call technical support
- Customized equipment based on quality of source water

Available in 500 to 5,000 GPD

**BIG DISCOUNTS TO CASH BUYERS**

**WATER WARE**  
Global Technology, Local Expertise.  
3rd Floor Administration Bldg., Duhal St., FTI Complex Taguig MM.  
E-mail: watware@phionline.com

Now accepting distributorship nationwide:  
Tels: 838-2042 • 838-2052 to 55  
• 838-2037 / 39  
FAX: 838-2050  
CEBU OFFICE: (032) 345-9261

**Forty Winks**  
Everything that's good in beds.

**SPECIAL PACKAGES OF THE MONTH**

**FREE! IMPORTED ASHLEY BLUE SHEET SET**  
PILLOW CASES  
FLAT SHEET  
FITTED SHEET  
2 PILLOWS

**WORLD'S NO. 1 MATTRESS** **Sealy** **Posturepedic**  
WE SUPPORT YOU NIGHT AND DAY.

<b>SM BACOD</b> (046) 4171972	<b>SM CEBU</b> (32) 2321632	<b>SM NORTH EDSA</b> 9276613	<b>FIESTA WORLD MALL</b> (043) 9810790	<b>STA. LUCIA</b> 6817498-99	<b>MAGALLANES</b> 6541650-52
<b>SM MEGAMALL</b> 6356812-13		<b>SM SOUTH MALL</b> 8001110	<b>RIVERBANKS MALL</b> OFF-PRICE DEPT. STORE 9489759	<b>GREENBELT</b> 8105847	<b>MC HOME</b> BUNKERS DEPOT 6934167

OPEN DAILY 10:00am to 9:00pm

After the first few treatments, I could see right away that the skin around my eye area improved. Signs of pre-mature ageing have definitely diminished. Now I never worry about looking old. I know I'll always look young.

- Suzette Arriesgado, 43  
Facial Care Centre client since 1994

People often mistake my age for something younger. Someone even said that I could still pass for a college student. When you're in your 30's, that's a real compliment!

- Jenny Sarmiento-Icasas, 31  
Facial Care Centre client since 1994

Even now, at my age, I still don't have wrinkles or sagging skin. I only trust the one with international standards - Facial Care Centre. It's the only skincare centre with well-trained nurse therapists. So I'm sure my skin is being taken care of by professionals. And it shows!

- Fely Ong, 44  
Facial Care Centre client since 1999

Facial Care Centre's **Facial encounters**

No one believes me when I tell them my real age! They ask, "Where are the lines and wrinkles you're supposed to have at 37?" I guess Facial Care Centre really helps delay ageing signs.

- Dinah Dominguez, 30  
Facial Care Centre client since 1994

**FREE TWO (2) SKIN TONE RE-ENERGIZER TREATMENTS**  
upon enrollment until JULY 15, 2001 only!

**Facial care centre**  
Where Beautiful Skin Happens

<b>MAKATI</b> 812-3323 812-6080/81	<b>ORTIGAS</b> 687-2196 687-2197	<b>QUEZON CITY</b> 372-6633 372-6634	<b>SHAW</b> 534-7701/02 717-0076	<b>ALABANG</b> 842-1144 809-9583 / 850-4577	<b>BINONDO</b> 242-2148 242-2105	<b>CONGRESSIONAL</b> 820-7938 920-7921/20-8864	<b>PAMPANGA</b> 986-3404 986-1000	<b>CEBU</b> 233-7631 233-7633/35
--	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	--

\*ALL CENTERS ARE NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK.\*  
MON. - FRI. (8 AM - 7 PM) / SAT. (8 AM - 5 PM) / SUN. (10 AM - 3 PM)



# For not using up loans, DECS nearly loses P12B

BY BLANCHE S. RIVERA

THE DEPARTMENT of Education, Culture and Sports nearly lost a P12-billion school building loan fund from the World Bank and the Japan Bank for International Cooperation after the two agencies found out that past DECS administrations had hardly used the loans available to them.

Education Secretary Raul Roco said the DECS had to "renegotiate" with the World Bank and the JBIC for the foreign donors to continue funding the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP).

Roco said the two agencies were "shocked" by a report that the DECS had not used the P2 billion allotted every year for the construction of classrooms.

He said the loans had in effect been "wasted" by past DECS administrations because they were not maximized despite the pressing need for more schools in the country.

"The money is intact, there's no problem with that," Roco said in a phone interview. "What is shocking is it was

hardly used, so the (school building) project was not really implemented."

He said the commitment fee paid by the government was bigger than the actual portions of the loans that were used by the DECS to build and repair classrooms for public high schools.

The commitment fee is the fine paid by the government for the loan fund made available by the bank but which the borrower, in this case the DECS, is not utilizing.

The TEEP is a project for public high schools spread over seven years and funded by a P12-billion soft loan from the World Bank and the JBIC. It would cover the years 1997-2004.

A recent report showed the DECS under former secretaries Ricardo Gloria and Bro. Andrew Gonzalez used only \$318,908 in loans over three years, while the government had to pay around P70 million in commitment fees alone.

The school building program under the TEEP had been allocated \$38.4 mil-

lion to be used for repairs and construction of classrooms.

"They wanted to withdraw their funding because their money was not earning interest, so we had to renegotiate," Roco said.

The DECS chief met with representatives of the World Bank and JBIC two months ago for a thorough discussion of the status of the TEEP.

The DECS on Tuesday relaunched the TEEP, targeting the construction of 1,617 classrooms and the repair of 3,150 to benefit around 240,000 students.

"We're now involving the principals. We've given them manuals so they would know how the work is progressing," Roco said, adding the construction timetable has been reduced to 90 days compared to at least 300 days in the previous years.

Only two classrooms were built in 1999 while 272 were built and 427 repaired last year, compared to an initial target of 1,190 constructed and 2,252 repaired.

## Probe of House OT pay ordered

THE TOP administrative official of the House of Representatives has ordered a "full-dress investigation" into alleged overtime pay irregularities at the chamber's media affairs office.

House secretary general Roberto Nazareno said he will create an investigating team composed of officials from the administrative and personnel divisions to probe the granting of allegedly excessive overtime pay to at least seven employees of the Media Affairs and Public Information Service (Mapis).

"We will look into these alleged irregularities, especially now that the government is undertaking austerity measures to cope with its money problems," Nazareno said.

Mapis director Celine Marie Buencamino

also took exception to reports that Miguel Genova, earlier reported to be Mapis head, was connected with the department.

In a letter faxed to the INQUIRER, Buencamino said "Mr. Genova was a consultant in the Office of the Speaker and the employees alluded to in the article, although categorized as Mapis staff, have not been reporting to this office."

"We hope we can put a stop to this practice of unauthorized overtime pay by certain quarters—a practice not condoned by this office or this institution, particularly at a time of national austerity," she said.

A Mapis statement said the erring employees "have not been reporting to Mapis and are currently under investiga-

tion for insubordination and other possible violations of civil service rules and regulations."

"The attention of (these) employees had, in fact, been called even prior to the publication of any report on this matter," said the

Genova had explained that the huge overtime pay collected by Mapis personnel was justified because they had been assigned to monitor radio, TV and print coverage of Congress during the term of Speaker Manuel Villar.

It was noted, however, that the overtime pay, ranging from P20,000 to P30,000, were all drawn in the month of May when Congress was closed.

Rocky Nazareno

## Day in court looms for Imelda Marcos

BY DONNA S. CUETO

FORMER first lady Imelda Marcos may soon have to testify in court, or at least submit her explanations, in the civil suit filed by the government in 1989 to recover the alleged Marcos ill-gotten wealth.

In a four-page resolution, the Sandiganbayan's fourth division denied Ms Marcos' motion for reconsideration, saying it was based on "erroneous assumptions." The court said its earlier subpoena for her to testify still stood.

The court cited her own admission that her husband, the late President Ferdinand Marcos, had indeed acquired the subject properties in the complaint, particularly the P12.374-million worth of shares in the Philippine Long Distance and Telephone Co. and stock in Prime Holdings Inc.

The complaint also mentioned bank deposits here and abroad, real properties in Leyte and the US, investments in mining and other corporations, crates and suitcases of jewelry and US currency, and evening gowns and other vanity items.

Ms Marcos claimed that she did not give any self-incriminating evidence when she made these admissions, arguing that she did not say that the properties were ill-gotten.

The court said that by her own admission contained in her answer to the court about the properties, she had "expressly waived" her right against self-incrimination.

Ms Marcos said that since her cross-claim to the PLDT shares had been rejected by the court, she could not be required to "testify on her (earlier) claim."

"The cross-claim of Ms Marcos relative to the PLDT shares had been denied by this honorable court. Requiring Ms Marcos to testify on her claim is both oppressive and unjust," read her motion for reconsideration filed on June 22.

Ms Marcos had asked the court to reconsider its resolution of May 4, 2001 which required her to testify in court on the case.

"In the remote possibility that the instant motion for reconsideration is denied, defendant Marcos moves that plaintiff be directed to furnish her a request for stipulation so that she can properly respond thereto without having to appear personally and testify on the case," said her lawyers in the motion.

The court said that the prosecution should not propound any question, outside of the admission made by Ms Marcos on some of the acquired properties of the late strongman, that might violate her right against self-incrimination, upon proper and timely objection.

"We find no cogent reason to disturb our resolution of May 4, 2001, and the subpoena, dated Feb. 16, 2001," the court's resolution dated July 10 said.

"Wherefore, defendant Imelda Marcos' motion for reconsideration dated 19 June 2001 is hereby denied and the subpoena earlier issued stand(s)," it said.

But it said that in lieu of the testimony of the defendant in court, the prosecution could make use of the provisions in Rule 26 of the Revised Rules on Civil Procedure, which provides for an admission by an adverse party through written requests.

## Saudia executive beats deportation

IMMIGRATION authorities at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport had sought the deportation of an executive of Saudia Airlines who tried to intercede in behalf of seven Arab nationals who were barred from entering the country.

But Abdullah Alazhari, station manager of Saudi Airlines at the Naia, was able to show that all his working papers were in order, thus stopping immigration agents in their tracks.

BI agents had alleged Alazhari did not have a working or employment visa, a clear violation of the country's immigration laws.

They said Alazhari, 35, had been authorized to stay in the country only 21 days, thus they arrested him and took him to the Bureau of Immigration office for further investigation.

Crescencio Ablan, intelligence chief of the BI at Naia, had asked Commissioner Andrea Domingo to issue a warrant for the deportation of Alazhari, citing his failure to secure a working visa.

Alazhari, however, was able to show that his request for a working permit was pending at the BI main office.

Investigation showed that on July 6, Alazhari, showed up at the immigration office and questioned the banning of the seven Arab nationals from the country.

Inceased by his interference, the immigration officers ignored him and booked the seven on a return flight to Riyadh.

Leonardo Cabañing, deputy immigration supervisor at Naia, ordered the exclusion of the Arabs after they could not justify their visit to Mindanao, the base of operations of Muslim extremist groups.

TJ Bureonio

## S. Tagalog mass transit link mullied

TO DECONGEST Metro Manila, the Macapagal administration will build a mass transport system that would link the Southern Tagalog provinces to the metropolis.

President Macapagal-Arroyo gave this "pre-view" yesterday of some of the proposals contained in the State of the Nation Address she would deliver during the joint opening of Congress on July 23.

"There are so many urban poor people in Metro Manila, so we would have to decongest it by bringing a portion of the metro population to the Calabarzon area," the President said in her speech during ground-breaking rites for the P16-billion Philip Morris cigarette factory at the First Philippine Industrial Park in Sto. Tomas, Batangas, yesterday.

Ms Macapagal said the relocation of the poor would not be mandatory. Juliet L. Javellana

**CAREERS. SUCCESS. FRIENDS.**

**make happen!**

You can find success with the training you need. John Robert Powers has a program for you to make it happen. CONFIDENCE. PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT. EXECUTIVE GROOMING. ACTING. MODELING. Your future is in your hands.

**CALL NOW! 892 9511**

*John Robert Powers*  
[www.johnrobertpowers.com](http://www.johnrobertpowers.com)  
 Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St.  
 Legaspi Village, Makati  
 CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

**ENROLL IN JULY  
 SAVE P3,000  
 TO P20,000!**



**1/2 centavo  
 per liter  
 Okey ba ito?**

Actually, less than 1/2 centavo per liter, or P4.75 per cubic meter. This is the proposed tariff increase under review by the government. By the way, 1 cubic meter is 1,000 liters. So, P4.75 per cubic meter is actually less than 1/2 centavo per liter.

1 cubic meter	1,000 liters or five 200-liter gasoline drums
10 cubic meters	10,000 liters or fifty 200-liter gasoline drums
30 cubic meters	30,000 liters or one hundred fifty 200-liter gasoline drums

Compare this with blackmarket water costing between 15 to 30 centavos per liter; P15 to P20 per liter for bottled water; and almost P19 per liter for premium gasoline.

RELATIVE PRICE MAGNITUDES	
DIESEL FUEL	P14.36 per liter
PREMIUM GASOLINE	P18.74 per liter
BULK DRINKING WATER (contents only)	P2.60 per liter or P10 per gallon
BOTTLED WATER	P15 - 20 per liter
WATER FROM VENDORS (black market)	P0.15 - P0.30 per liter or P150 - P300 per cu.m.
MAYNILAD CURRENT AVERAGE WATER CHARGE	P0.00658 per liter or P6.58 per cu.m.

To the urban poor who consume 10 cubic meters or less per month, and pay about P40 monthly, the tariff increase will add only P20 to the water bill. This is equal to the cost of one pack of cigarettes, or a hamburger sandwich.

To the middle class who consume a monthly average of 30 cubic meters and pay about P160 monthly, the tariff increase will add around P85 to the water bill, or the cost of a movie ticket.

CONSUMPTION	CURRENT	PROPOSED
10 cu.m.*	P41.11	P60.46
30 cu.m.**	P160.16	P247.99

\*socialized pricing

\*\*average monthly consumption

Maynilad's new water rate, if approved, is literally a drop in the bucket! But it will save the concession and allow Maynilad to continue serving its customers and expand its service coverage.

**O, diba kayang-kaya?**



**MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES, INC.**  
 Water Is Life. Water for All.

Maynilad Hotline: Dial 1626



# First Gent gets lesson on bad urban planning

**BAGUIO CITY**—First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo got his first hard look at bad urban planning Thursday, courtesy of the more dramatic disaster sites in Baguio which were triggered by last week's killer-typhoon "Feria."

Arroyo visited a Kennon Road neighborhood, site of a mudslide that spilled from an abandoned subdivision development project and killed several families.

He also visited the City Camp Lagoon, a decades-old, flood-prone area that was again buried in 15 feet of floodwater last week.

Arroyo ended his tour at the Pinsao community of Josephine Albion, a barangay leader who lost her life in a July 4 rescue mission.

These areas had been devastated by calamities, which the city had already foreseen due to their geological characteristics as well as their potentials as public hazards, the Office of Civil Defense said.

## Abra hardest hit

The city's death toll has reached 35, according to the OCD.

Among the Cordillera provinces, Abra was the hardest hit, it said. Access to Abra was cut when the Quirino Bridge leading to towns in Northern Luzon was swept away by flood.

Feria's rains spawned floods that killed 17 people in Abra and displaced 36,638 families. Sixteen others were still missing.

The typhoon submerged two barangays, damaged 5,578 houses and destroyed crops worth P106.58 million, the OCD noted in a report submitted to Arroyo.

Arroyo is expected to collate these one-site assessments for President Macapagal-Arroyo, his spokespersons said.

Arroyo also checked up on his residence on Paddal Road here before reviewing the damages that Feria wrought on the Mansion, the presidential official summer residence.

"The windows were shattered by the wind, and many of our trees fell. The typhoon was very furious," said Anne Bistuyong, the Mansion's overseer.

## Refuge

The Arroyo residence survived with barely a smudge, prompting the First Gentleman to offer it as a temporary refuge to typhoon victims here.

Arroyo, wearing a bright red and collared T-shirt, a pair of slacks and leather shoes, struggled through soft mud and climbed an alley leading to the home of Fernando Rojo.

Rojo lost a wife to a slide. His neighbors fared no better. Cris Uyao and his family were buried deep in mud. His wife was immediately swallowed by mud, although his two children managed to escape.

Cris himself had to be dug out by neighbors. But his neighbors lamented that Cris died in the hospital upon learning of his wife's fate.

Baguio Rep. Mauricio Domogan briefed Arroyo about the area's geology. They were also joined by Vice Mayor Betty Lourdes Tabanda.

Arroyo's attention was always riveted at the head of a mountain where the abandoned Taipan subdivision area remains untended. Thatches of loose vegetation clung to loose earth, where the subdivision developer had bulldozed its waste materials.

## Subdivision project

Leonora Alfonso, a resident, said the community had complained about the subdivision because of the dangers it posed, but the government failed to act on them.

The National Housing Authority shut down the subdivision due to technical violations 10 years ago, but the government failed to reinforce the site, Alfonso said.



ARROYO commiserates with Emiliana Collano, 43, who lost her home when typhoon Feria devastated Baguio City.

Victor Tomazar, OCD director for the Cordillera, said the Kennon Road tragedy displayed the city's inability to deal with its geological and engineering vulnerabilities.

Tomazar acknowledged a geological evaluation that traced most landslides and abnormal flooding in the city to natural drainage systems, which were obstructed by squatter colonies and unregulated urban development projects.

Several of these concerns were detailed in reports to City Hall by the Mines and Geosciences Bureau, but these were ignored.

"These are scenarios that cannot be excused by citing Feria as an abnormal typhoon. We have had the same problems before, and we could have responded to them already. Drains, whether they are government regulated or not, are really small details which can mean big things for a community. This should not have been ignored," Tomazar said in Filipino.

The geological evaluation was made last week by Neoman dela Cruz, MGB regional director.

## Slum colonies

Feria had broken records for generating the most rainfall, according to Joseph Rios, chief of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration office here.

An OCD official also noted that most of the subdivisions and squatter colonies, sprouted in the city following the July 16, 1990 earthquake.

"I don't know what this detail means, but you can check from all housing records. Subdivisions began to grow after the quake. The squatters were allowed to grow after the quake. But no one had stepped in to mitigate their growth with clear drainage and sewer systems, or even to eject houses lying

on hazardous areas. The city has this authority, you know," the official said.

Tomazar said he has scheduled a dialogue on

Saturday, July 14, with engineers in the city to help map out a solution to Baguio's landslides. Vincent Cabrera, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



### EXOFAT In! Excess fat out!

"10 years married, 4 kids. My secret in staying slim — EXOFAT® Forte."

I lost 10 lbs. in just one and a half months after taking EXOFAT Forte. I followed the EXOFAT Advantage program through proper diet and exercise. Everything in moderation. Also, I make sure I drink at least 8 glasses of water everyday. It's flattering when people think that I am still single because I'm slim."

— Ms. Ruth Abao-Espinosa  
Program Host

New double-strength EXOFAT® Forte helps you get rid of even more fat the healthy way.

- Contains Liphosan™, a natural marine fiber that absorbs up to 60 grams of excess fat intake before it is absorbed by the body.
- No undesirable digestive reaction (i.e. oily discharge experienced from synthetic diet pills.)
- Works only on excess fat intake, and not on carbohydrates.
- With Oligofructose, a special ingredient that promotes overall digestive health.
- BFAD-approved as 100% all-natural and safe to use for long-term basis without worry of eventual side-effects.
- No prescriptions needed.
- Recommended by doctors and healthcare professionals nationwide.

Create a New You. Call EXOFAT Advantage Team Hotlines. (02) 638-1691 to 93  
Fax: (02) 638-8958 Toll-free no.: 1-800-1888-8648 (domestic calls only) • E-mail: exofat@gemed.com.ph

GERMED PHARMACEUTICAL CORPORATION  
15th Fl., The Grand Square Building  
Genovea Avenue, Ortigas Center,  
Pasig City 1906

Available in all leading drugstores nationwide.

## LOWEST PRICED IMPORTED TILES

### NOW OPEN! CARMONA BRANCH

CERAMIC PLAZA  
Bo. Madaya  
National Highway  
Carmona, Cavite  
Tel. 10-461 435-3222

## CERAMIC PLAZA

### THE MOST TILES AT THE BEST PRICES AVAILABLE AT ALL BRANCHES

(4"x8")	10 X 20 cm	P 3.90/pc.
(8"x8")	20 X 20 cm	P 7.40/pc.
(12"x12")	30 X 30 cm	P17.40/pc.
(16"x16")	40 X 40 cm	P34.00/pc.

EUROTILES HCG Saeflux

ALL BRANCHES OPEN ON SUNDAYS  
9:30 AM TO 5:30 PM

#### METRO MANILA BRANCHES

<b>MANILA</b> 1642 J. Alad Santos Ave. 303-3877052-0500	<b>QUEZON AVENUE</b> 2720 QUEZON BLVD. 771-1388	<b>SANIT</b> 2009 St. A. Santos Ave. 828-6417
<b>LAS PINAS</b> Unit 20 Las Pinas Center, Alabang Zapote Rd., Las Pinas	<b>ALABANG</b> Caroline Bldg. Unit 2-B-3 Alabang Zapote Road 855-7000	<b>MARICUPTA</b> Corner The Edge Bldg. Tomas Morato Rd. 261-1736
<b>BARANGAY</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371	<b>BARANGAY</b> Quinta Maricuta Bldg. J.F. Bldg. Shoppers Maricuta Highway Alabang Blvd 825-6603	

EXTENDED STORE HOURS! 9:30 AM TO 7:00 PM DAILY

PALAY 811 LUSA Ave. 832-5110 • 834-7517  
TAYBAG 1201 DUSA Ave. 832-5110 • 834-7517  
MAYAGUE 1201 DUSA Ave. 322-4861 • 322-1563 • 322-9010 • 322-9011  
E. NORTHERN 113 E. Northern Avenue, Quezon City Tel. 732-1806  
KALAMANG 37 St. East of St. Lawrence St. 7. Highway Center Bldg. Quezon City, Manila  
Las Pinas City Tel. 801-7152 • 800-7131 • 800-7132 • 800-7134  
CHERRY Hills East Road, Quezon City Tel. 261-3368 • 261-3362

#### PROVINCIAL BRANCHES

<b>CANABSA</b> Rd. Buhay Marikina Highway Canabsa, Cavite 854-0202-0207	<b>METCANTON</b> 2P Marikina Bldg. Marikina Hwy Rd. Buhay 854-0202-0207	<b>TAYBAG</b> 1201 DUSA Ave. F. Bldg. 15 way 014-0892-0895 014-0893-0896	<b>BARANGAY</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371
<b>MAYAGUE</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371	<b>SANIT</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371	<b>ALABANG</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371	<b>TAYBAG</b> Unit 2 4712 McArthur Hwy 301-6371

BARANGAY, QUEZON City, 37 Aguinaldo Hwy, Marikina City Tel. 854-0202-0207

## VARICOSE & SPIDER VEINS

### CAN BE TREATED WITHOUT SURGERY

Sclerotherapy is virtually painless and performed in our offices on an out-patient basis.

Dr. John T. Cenica

### JANSEN VARICOSE VEIN TREATMENT CENTER

526-6297 • 521-1444 (Manila)  
374-3158 • 411-4485 (Quezon City)

Suite 33-C, 2/F Midland Plaza (Beside Robinson's Ermita)  
M. Adriano St., Ermita, Manila.  
Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

Unit 101, C.C. Castro Bldg.,  
838 Timog Ave., Quezon City  
(Infront of Silliman's World)  
Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

## STATE LAND

### ONLY P10,000 RESERVATION FEE

## Crescent Hills

DASMARINAS, CAVITE

### Country Living - City Convenience

- ONLY 15-MINUTE DRIVE FROM SM CITY BACOOR
- COMPLETE RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND AMENITIES WITH ADULT SWIMMING POOL AND CHILDREN'S WADING POOL
- SINGLE-ATTACHED HOUSE MODELS AVAILABLE

FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL: 8397343 8447878 8452078 8452098 2421231 2421139

## MITAC

Centric Corporation

## Global Resources

### Serving Individual Needs

### MiNote 6133SE

- Intel® Pentium® III processor 700MHz
- 64mb memory
- 4mb video memory
- 6.0gb harddisk
- 12.1 TFT(Active) LCD Screen
- 24x cd rom drive
- Nimh Battery
- Free Mitac Bag

SRP PHP 65,995

PRICED JUST RIGHT!

intel inside pentium III

#### ELECTROWORLD

- AYALA CENTER 8132776
- FARMERS PLAZA 9111785
- SM CITY 8273625
- ALABANG 8508882
- SOUTH MALL 8000404
- MEGAMALL 6334886
- SM MANILA 8248315
- BINONDO 2425493
- FAIRVIEW 4185064
- EW CERU
- EW DAWAO

#### TCA

- ALABANG FESTIVAL SUPERMALL 8503709 TO 11
- LAS PINAS SM SOUTH MALL 8000508
- QUEZON CITY SM FAIRVIEW 4187161
- BACOOR SM CITY 4170822
- MANDALUYONG SM MEGAMALL 6342497
- SAN JUAN VIRRA MALL GREENHILLS 7210857
- CAVITA STA LUCIA EAST GRANDMALL 6817335
- BAKATI CLOUD PARK SQUARE 8125080
- TUTUBAN SHOPPING CENTER MALL 2531444

#### COMPURIGHT INC.

484 Lt. Arlaga Street, San Juan, Manila  
Tel: 721-3250 or 721-3280  
Fax: 726-0370 or 721-3250







# Supreme Court dismisses judge for illicit affair with woman

BY J. NAPALLACAN  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—A Cebu judge and namesake of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos was dismissed from the service after the Supreme Court found him guilty of immorality for having an illicit affair with a woman.

The high tribunal also barred Ferdinand J. Marcos from holding any position in government corporations and ordered the forfeiture of his retirement benefits.

In its July 6 decision, the Supreme Court ruled that Marcos was unfit to remain as Regional Trial Court judge and "has demonstrated himself to be wanting of moral integrity."

"He has violated the Code of Judicial Conduct, which requires every judge to be the embodiment of competence, integrity and independence and to

avoid the appearance of impropriety in all activities as to promote public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary," the decision said.

The decision was signed by 11 justices, including Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., who personally saw Marcos with his partner during a fun jog participated in by judges and court employees at the Cebu City Sports Complex last year.

The four justices who did not sign the decision were either on leave or on official business.

Notwithstanding the court decision, Marcos said he was "not completely down." He told radio station dyLA that he would file a motion for reconsideration.

His estranged wife Rotilla had mixed emotions when she learned of Marcos' dismissal.

Marcos and Rotilla were married on Dec. 31, 1971 at the first Bap-

tist Church in this city. They have two children.

Rotilla claimed that Marcos started to change his attitude toward her when he was appointed presiding judge of RTC Branch 20 in 1993.

She filed a complaint against him in the Supreme Court in December 1996 after she discovered that Marcos was having an affair.

But it was only in August last year when the high court suspended Marcos indefinitely, shortly after Davide saw Marcos and his partner during the fun jog.

Marcos denied the allegation and accused his wife of having an affair with his cousin. He even filed an adultery case against his wife and sought the annulment of their marriage.

In its ruling, the Supreme Court said Marcos' allegations did not excuse him for his action.

"We cannot gloss

over the incident that happened during the fun run as recounted by Chief Justice Davide," it said.

Marcos, it added, even "candidly admitted" to Davide that he has been living with the woman for the last three years because "he was already separated from his wife."

The accused should not have brought his partner to a public function because he is still legally married to Rotilla although they have long been separated, according to the court.

"This conduct is certainly unbecoming of a judge whose conduct must all times be beyond reproach," it said.

## THE MOST DURABLE CHAIR EVER INVENTED BY A FILIPINO.

MEMBER, FILIPINO INVENTORS SOCIETY

- UNIQUE
- ARTISTIC
- DURABLE
- ALL RIVETTED WITH SOLID STEEL FRAME

NAVARRO PATENTED SCHOOL CHAIR\*

\*IMITATION IS PUNISHABLE BY LAW  
A.C. NAVARRO PATENTED PRODUCTS  
30 TAYTAY ST., MAYPAJO, CALOOCAN CITY  
2880837 • 2883689 • 2887172



DECS APPROVED



## Hearing Loss?

- Virtually invisible hearing aids
- Latest multi channel digital technology
- Crystal clear CD quality sound
- Auto background noise reduction
- Authorized Siemens dealer

### DON'T FORGET TO ASK ABOUT OUR

- P1,000 discount off purchase price (not applicable for trade-in)
- FREE batteries for life\*
- INSTALLMENT: payable within 6 mos. & 3 mos. w/ 50% D.P.
- TRADE-IN DISCOUNT of up to P5,000 for their old hearing aid regardless of brand, age or condition, working or not.

(Promo period June 1 - August 31, 2001)

\*For every 6 mos. of regular check-up & cleaning of hearing aids at Sountex office

CALL FOR A FREE HEARING TEST TODAY!

Makati : 8671916  
Alabang : 8071920  
Robinsons : 6359033  
www.sountex.com

**SOUNtex**  
THE HEARING CARE PROFESSIONALS

PERMIT NO. 1042 SERIES OF 2001

## Smugglers cashing in on contraband rice

RICE smuggling has evolved into a profitable business in the country, with an annual estimated volume of up to 500,000 tons, officials said.

"We have what we call a guerrilla type of operation.

Smugglers use private wharfs," Deputy Customs Commissioner Ray Allas told a forum on rice smuggling.

Allas said the customs bureau had so far seized 34 shipments of contraband rice, including those coming from Thailand and Vietnam, since the start of the year. He did not give the total volume of the grain impounded by his bureau.

Under the law, only the state-trading firm National Food Authority can directly import the staple grain to fill the shortfall in local production.

"Sometimes when they asked us, 'What's the volume of smuggled rice?' If we know the answer, then we are the smugglers," NFA Deputy Administrator Gregorio Tan said at the forum.

Under an extrapolated system, it would still be around 400,000 to 500,000 tons (annually)," he said.

The Philippines has been importing rice since 1983 to fill shortfalls in the local production. Official imports this year are expected to reach 774,000 tons, including 104,000 tons given by the US government under a soft-loan agreement.

**Low prices**

Officials said the lower rice prices in the world market this year compared to the high cost of locally produced rice has probably spurred smuggling in recent months.

"The international price of rice now is at its lowest.

Previously, the price was around... \$250 to \$300 per ton. Now it is down to \$165. So the profitability has increased simply because international world market price has gone down," Tan said.

Locally produced rice costs between \$300 and \$340 per ton, according to NFA officials.

The higher price in the Philippines compared to other Asian countries is mostly due to higher production costs stemming from the lack of modern farm equipment, farm-to-market roads and irrigation facilities.

Officials said the lack of resources, including ships, in a country with one of the longest shorelines in the world, had made it more difficult for Philippine authorities to monitor the smuggling of commodities operations.

"We are suffering from lack of resources. We don't even have intelligence funds to start with," Allas said.

Tan said the NFA was studying a proposal to stop the issue of permits to private firms to help stop the flow of contraband rice into the country.

Officials said they were now checking re-

ports some firms that were given licenses by the NFA to import rice this year bought more than their allowed quota.

For the first time this year, the NFA issued permits to local firms to bring into the country up to 20,000 tons of rice as part of a \$175-million grain sector development loan with the Asian Development Bank. Reuters

## GLOBAL COMPETITIVENESS PART VIII

### A FRESH START

As we enter the second semester, it is everyone's hope that the economy will have a fresh start.

In a meeting with the President, businessmen expressed the urgent need for the Government to address the Mindanao problem, the kidnappings, and for the military to make a major breakthrough so that optimism will return. Thus, all of us - Government, Business and the Labor Sector - can concentrate on the economy.

### PROACTIVE GOVERNMENT RESPONSE

We are pleased with the decisive measures that the President has taken, namely:

1. She has created a Crisis Manager for Peace and Order to solve within 90 days the serious security problems of our country.
2. She has reshuffled both the police and military leadership to replace ineffective commanders.
3. She has committed to pump-prime the economy with labor-intensive and housing projects that have a multiplier effect.

### PROACTIVE MEASURES: GOVERNMENT AND THE PRIVATE SECTOR WORKING TOGETHER

1. Manufacturers have committed to DTI not to increase prices of basic commodities in July.
2. Manufacturers are requested to make available prime commodities at factory prices to NFA rolling stores in the depressed areas nationwide.
3. The Pharmaceutical Industry is requested to support Government's campaign to reduce by 50% the prices of medicines within the next 12 months by promoting the use of generic drugs.
4. The business sector is requested to proactively work with the Government and the NGOs in reaching out to the marginalized sector by adopting a "barrio", patterned after the Peace Corps volunteer program.

### OUTLOOK OF THE ECONOMY - 3rd & 4th QUARTERS

1. Compared to the second quarter, the economy will slightly pick up and perform better in the third quarter. This is because, as manufacturers in the Philippines and around the world bring their inventory to a minimum level, any slight rise in demand will translate into increased production and the hiring of workers previously laid off.
2. The economy will perform better in the fourth quarter than the third quarter as traditionally consumer spending increases during the holiday season. At the same time, the increased remittances of overseas workers will strengthen our foreign reserves.

We look forward to the return of optimism, confidence and dynamism in both Government and the private sector. In this light, the President's State of the Nation Address should set our future directions and firm up Government's resolve in coping with the challenges.

The impact of these measures will begin to be felt in the latter half of the year, just in time for the revival of consumer demand and the buoyancy that usually comes with the Christmas season.

### CONSUMER & OIL PRICE WATCH -Private Sector-

*Raul T. Concepcion*  
RAUL T. CONCEPCION  
Chairman

For comments or inquiries, call 844-8785, 812-6751 to 62; Fax: 818-6203  
Email address: rtc@Cil.mozcom.com

**PRE DEVALUATION SALE**

IP MONITORS  
NEBULIZERS  
UNTIL JULY 31 ONLY

OXLYNE  
SAR MANILA  
6TH FLR. 484-1471  
ROBINSONS GALLERIA  
Basement 635-5061  
WHEELCHAIR

**FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

SAR MEGAMALL 5th Flr., Bldg. A 635-0436  
SAR FAIRVIEW Basement 418-7540  
SAR NORTH EDGA Cor Para Para 453-3326  
SAR SOUTHWALL Basement 800 40 93  
SAR CENLLORE SAN JUAN Shoppingville 721-34 87

**LOVE ENHANCER**

**WEINSTEIN PIANOS**

Conveys all the love you can give, spoken or unsaid.  
A cherished possession.  
Pride of ownership.  
Unrivaled and unsurpassed in historical preeminence and prestige.

For as low as **P4,000** M. I.

We accept trade-ins of pianos and organs

**CUBAO** 2F All Mall (near Cineplex) Araneta Center Tels. 912-4884/ 912-4886

**CEBU** 2F SM City North Reclamation Area Tel. 032-4129298

**DAVAO** Tomas Lim Bldg., Quirino Ave., Tel. (082) 227-7761

Now open! Cabanatuan City, Pacific Mall, Maharlika Hi-way, Tel. (044) 7910156

**MAKATI:** Tel. 8121190 NOVALICHES: Tels. 963-0806/ 936-7407 CAINA: 681-7311 PASIG: Tel. 916-7498  
**BINONDO:** Tel. 254-8656 LAS PINAS: Tel. 861-3337  
**SAN PEDRO:** Tel. 808-0048 SAN PABLO: Tel. (049) 562-0852 BICOL: Tel. (052) 480-7765 DAGUPAN: Tel. (075) 5155381 BAGUIO: (074) 4435288 BOHOL: Tel. (038) 411-4576 CONFINCO: (082) 2262771



## OPINION

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net



EUGENIA  
D. APOSTOL  
Founding  
Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY  
INQUIRER

Vol. 16 No. 215  
ISSN  
0115-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT  
Publisher

LETY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
Managing Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
Associate Editor

ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.  
News Editor

MILO B. PAURON  
Assistant News Editor

PERDIBERTO B. BANDAYRE JR.  
National Editor

DEEY LIRIO  
City Editor

JORGE V. ARUTA  
Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO  
Senior Desktop

AMANDO DORONILA  
Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO  
Board Chairman

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
President

RENATO R. RINOSO  
Senior Vice President  
for Sales and Marketing

DAVID O. VALDES  
Senior Vice President  
for Corporate Services

FELIPE R. CLARTE  
VP for Advertising

GLORIA P. LADEKABAL  
AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at Chabaz Avenue (formerly Pasong Tama) corner Yague and Mascarado Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 697-8888 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4867; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-46, 528-91-83, 528-91-86 and 528-82-13, Fax: 528-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

## Persecuted pose

IN THE LATEST episode of the real-life drama that has seen him being ousted from the presidency and now being haled to court, Joseph Estrada pleaded that he be given "a fair trial, according to the rule of law, free from intimidation, malice and undue pressure in the courts." Last Wednesday, the day after he was arraigned on a charge of plunder, Estrada complained that during the impeachment proceedings, he was "summarily convicted in a trial by publicity, motivated by political ambitions and abetted by a biased media." "This is injustice of the highest order," he protested.

It's a role the former movie actor has played to the hilt: that of the persecuted hero. And why not? Driven out of power in January by a people fed up with his incompetence in running the government and the corruption of his administration, Estrada claimed he was the victim of the economic elite, church leaders and the media who conspired to bring him down because he was championing the cause of the poor. That pose apparently played well among his supporters who launched an attack on Malacañang last May 1 and almost succeeded in restoring him to the presidency.

It's time somebody told Estrada, "Kumita na 'yan." He can't forever be playing to the gallery. He is facing serious charges and he must answer them in court. And while history will ultimately render its verdict, right now it's for the justices of the Sandiganbayan to determine whether he is innocent or guilty as charged.

Estrada and his lawyers have been repeating that old refrain about being denied due process and the chance to present his side. With his battery of well-known lawyers and with his allies in the Senate rushing to his defense, how could he say that about the impeachment trial? True, he never got to present witnesses and evidence in his favor, but for that he can only blame his lawyers and the 11 senators who thought they were doing him a favor by blocking the introduction of vital evidence. Their vote aborted the impeachment trial and ensured that his side would not be heard.

Now Estrada has the chance to present his side before a court of law. But again it's his lawyers who are delaying the process by throwing roadblocks every inch of the way. As of the last count, they had filed a total of 68 motions—all of which have to be acted upon before the trial can begin. So who is denying him the opportunity to defend himself before the court of public opinion?

In his latest public statement, Estrada said that he "fully recognizes the jurisdiction" of the Sandiganbayan over the cases. That's not how it looked when he refused to enter a plea during his arraignment. A better way for Estrada to demonstrate that he is submitting himself to the court's jurisdiction is to tell his lawyers to drop all their petty motions so that his trial can begin very soon.

In the meantime, he and his lawyers should stop all these public appeals for impartiality, fairness, respect for due process, etc. They serve no other purpose than to undermine public confidence in the impartiality of the justices, the integrity of the Sandiganbayan and the justness of any verdict that they may finally reach.

## Pity

ONE thing Joseph Estrada cannot deny: he has not been denied the right to be represented by counsel. During the impeachment trial, Estrada was defended by a team of legal luminaries led by retired Chief Justice Andres Narvasa and former Justice Secretary Estelito Mendoza. Except for Mendoza, who pleaded ill health, he has the same legal team defending him in the cases that the Ombudsman filed before the Sandiganbayan. Plus former Sen. Rene Saguisag, and very recently former Justice Secretary Serafin Cuevas.

It's probably one of the best legal panels money can buy—or cannot buy. Saguisag has said he is serving pro bono, while Cuevas has announced that he would not be sending any bill to Estrada, but merely rely on the latter's "magnanimity" to give the appropriate compensation for his efforts.

Estrada should be touched by Cuevas' magnanimity. Early last year, Estrada dismissed Cuevas from his Cabinet after some serious disagreements over the grant of parole to priest killer Norberto Manero and how to deal with presidential cronies Lucio Tan and Mark Jimenez. But all that is forgiven, Cuevas said, especially after Estrada asked for his help. "I took pity on him," he said.

Now all those who cannot afford the services of lawyers know where to get topnotch legal representation. If, despite Estrada's already formidable defense team, Cuevas couldn't turn down his appeal for help, surely he will not turn away, say, an impoverished farmer accused of stealing a carabao.



## A happy ending, finally, on Mehan Gardens row?

THE FIGHT over the Mehan Gardens between Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and militant environmental groups may finally come to a happy conclusion. Atienza's beloved City College of Manila may be constructed in Intramuros as this column suggested last June 27. The vacant lot belongs to the Department of Tourism which supervises the Intramuros Administration which, in turn, has authority over all constructions inside Intramuros. The lot can be swapped with the Mehan Gardens which the DOT can then develop. Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon should immediately approve the deal as it would be good for all parties concerned.

This is the best compromise we can think of. Atienza will have his college, and the environmentalists will be able to save the Mehan Gardens. As for the DOT and the IA, they will have one more building in the wasteland that is Intramuros. In the many years that the IA has been trying to rebuild Intramuros, it has been able to entice few lot owners to build on their pieces of property. This is a golden opportunity to have one more building erected there—with Castilian architecture as the law requires, of course.

The former Walled City can be said to be the new education center of Manila. With four universities already there—Letran, Lyceum, Mapua and the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila—it is the logical choice for the CCM. The lot on which it is proposed to be built is the former campus of the Ateneo de Manila. The location may prove the new CCM students to study harder. (I had suggested the former University of Sto. Tomas campus on Aduana and, since it is now owned by the Far East Bank, to swap it with the present CCM school, the former Philippine National Bank Building on the Escolta which was designed and built precisely for a bank. But the former Ateneo campus is even better because the swap will be between government agencies and there shouldn't be too much haggling.)

Developing the Mehan Gardens for tourism should be a breeze for the DOT. That is its specialty, isn't it? The Department of Environment and Natural Resources can help as it is Secretary Heherson Alvarez, after all, who has been mediating in the quarrel. The environmental groups, on the other hand, have volunteered to develop it at no cost to the government. So there, with so many people ready, willing and able to develop the Mehan Gardens, the new

## AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



park can be inaugurated by Christmas.

It wouldn't be hard to do that, too. All you have to do is tear up the concrete pavements, plant grass and trees and put park benches. I suggest making it again a *jardin botanica* with Philippine trees and plants that are getting rare. In place of the old zoo (we already have the Manila Zoo near Harrison Park), I suggest a petting zoo and a pond with fish, ducks and geese. Children in Metro Manila rarely see farm animals anymore except in photographs and movies and television. The Mehan Gardens would be their chance to see—and touch—small farm animals like goats, sheep, colts, calves, pigs and chicken.

While the fight for the speakership of the House is over except for the formality (Rainbow man Joe de Venecia is it), the fight for the Senate presidency is far from over in spite of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's announced preference for Sen. Franklin Drilon. Nobody yet has the numbers there. The People Power Coalition and the opposition senators are evenly balanced. It is the independent senators who can make any candidate the Senate president.

The problem with the PPC is that it has three candidates: Drilon, Renato Cayetano and Joker Arroyo. The opposition has only one: Edgardo Angara. The independents have incumbent Senate President Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

If the independents are smart, their leader can end up as Senate president pro tempore. By teaming up either the administration or opposition group, they can make one or the other candidate the winner. For which reason they can bargain for the No. 2 post in the Senate.

The administration and opposition candidates cannot be too *pakipot*. If a three-way deadlock occurs, Pimentel may end up as the holdover Senate president.

## The Japan that can't remember

## WINDMILLS

Jerry Barican



an attitude that many suspect comes perilously close to racism.

Just look at the facts on the famous "Rape of Nanking." The walled city of Nanking, then the provisional capital of China, fell to the invading Japanese on Dec. 13, 1937 after a defense of only five days. Once it fell, the Japanese began mass executions, murder, rape, pillage and plunder in the city and its adjacent six rural villages that lasted for three months. On the first day alone, General Nakajima's 16th Division killed some 32,300 Chinese prisoners of war in Nanking. On the night of Dec. 16, more than 17,000 unarmed men and boys were executed on orders of Gen. Inuma Mamoru so that no harm might befall Prince Asaka when he paraded through the city on horseback the next day.

The total number of Chinese atrocity victims in Nanking remains hotly disputed. The best Japanese estimates put the figure at above 200,000. The war crimes trial in Nanking accepted a figure of "over 300,000." Nanking's population was 400,000. The Japanese slaughtered between half and three-fourths of the population of China's capital. This pattern of brutality was repeated throughout Asia and through the period of war.

The exact rape numbers are also disputed but are indisputably large. Some 1,000 women and girls of all ages were raped daily. The raping continued from December until late March. The records of members of the Imperial Army, the Army Ministry and the Foreign Ministry confirm that there was widespread knowledge of these atrocities.

The Japanese military record in the Philippines was no less horrible. The *kenpeitai* or military police were as ruthless as their Gestapo counterparts in Nazi Germany. Fort Santiago became a bed of

I can't help but note the similarity between Ador and Rosebud or Mata Hari. Both claim to be former agents of the Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force now rallying on their former boss, Panfilo Lacson. Rosebud first appeared on television with her face darkened so she can't be identified. Later she came out in the open and continued spilling the beans in media. Ador first came out on TV with his face covered, also rallying on Lacson. Later he also came out in the open, using his real name and continued with his tales.

It is interesting that when Rosebud and her tales became stale and the media lost interest, Ador surfaced with similar stories to tell against Lacson. Whoever are their handlers are in a rut. But they seem to believe in the saying "if at first you don't succeed, try and try again."

One thing that many observers notice in Ador is that he seems to know too much. Like the Alfred Hitchcock character, he is "the man who knows too much." And that is the reason he loses credibility the more he talks. Even NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco has advised not to pay too much attention to him.

A person in Ador's place (or Rosebud's), who are mere "agents" (a better name for "informers") of the PAOCTF, are paid to inform their handlers, not to be told sensitive information that can endanger their co-workers. Even regular agents of intelligence agencies are given information only on a "need to know" basis. Information even for senior officers of intelligence units are compartmentalized. Nobody knows anything outside his department. This is to prevent leaks. And if there is, it is easy to know from whom the leak came from the type of information that leaked out.

So it is hard to believe that Ador really knows all that he has been spilling daily in media. There is such a thing as going overboard. Ador and his handlers may be overdoing it.

**KAPIHAN NOTES:** Guest on Monday's Kapihan sa Manila (Hotel) are the leading candidates in the races for the Senate presidency and the House speakership: Senators Franklin Drilon, Renato Cayetano and Edgardo Angara; and Representatives Jose de Venecia and Florencio Abad.

torque from which heroes never emerged alive. Filipinos were regularly brutalized.

But the worst episodes were to come as the Americans began the liberation of the Philippines. Entire families and the inhabitants of whole city blocks were slaughtered in Manila. The De La Salle compound, where refugees gathered, was the scene of one of countless such ongoing massacres in the city; babies thrown up and bayoneted; women's abdomens ripped open with samurai swords so they could die slow, painful deaths; the Christian brothers killed with casual indifference. To this day, many of those who survived the horror of the War Years are psychologically unable to recount their experience.

Herbert Bix, in "Hirohito and the Making of Modern Japan," details scholarly facts which leaves the reader with the inescapable conclusion that these atrocities happened, that they happened with the knowledge and acquiescence, if not the encouragement of the highest organs of the Japanese state, not excluding the Emperor himself, and that there has been a largely successful and continuing official Japanese conspiracy to expunge, distort or deny that terrible record.

It is as incomprehensible to me why modern Japan continues to obfuscate its past as how a nation as cultured as Germany could have descended into the Nazi pit. But Germany has been, by and large, open with its history and it is this very openness that has helped create a democratic powerhouse that is the economic center of Europe. Japan's failure to do the same confuses and angers not its enemies but its friends.

How can a nation be so indignant, rightfully so, over one rape yet so deaf, dumb and blind over hundreds of thousands of others? How can they mourn Hiroshima and Nagasaki but be blind over the deaths of many more? How can they stonefacedly, never mind shamelessly, ignore the whole question of comfort women? They are not shaming their ancestors by telling the truth. Rather, it was those who committed these crimes in World War II who shamed their own ancestors as well as their descendants. It is time for this great and proud race, our friends, to finally put the past behind them and move on.



## Threat of a dark horse in the Senate

THE PHILIPPINE Senate is living up to its reputation as a centrifugal institution—meaning it operates on the principle of fission, rather than fusion. Nothing illustrates the dynamic of this powerful chamber more vividly than the uncertain contest for the Senate presidency.

With only 10 days ahead to the opening session of Congress, nothing is clear about the outcome of the contest, except that the silhouette of a dark horse is looming in the landscape—the de facto opposition leader, Sen. Edgardo Angara.

The threat of a dark horse should put pressure on the administration's fractious allies in the Senate to close ranks behind a single candidate. So, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo may yet find an opposition *coup de grace* in the Senate leadership not through lack of numbers but by default.

Senators Franklin Drilon and Rene Cayetano have emerged as the main contenders for the administration coalition, but Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. can't be counted out as a compromise. The state of parties in the Senate is as follows:

The Lapiang Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) is the largest single bloc, composed of Angara, Blas Ople, Vicente Sotto III, Rodolfo Biazon, Tessie Aquino-Oreta and Gregorio Honasan. Senators Luisa Ejercito-Estrada and Panfilo Lacson should be counted part of this bloc, giving it a total of eight. This is the largest single bloc in the Senate.

On the other side, Lakas has four holdover senators—Cayetano, Robert Barbers, Juan Flavier and Loren Legarda-Leviste. This bloc is Cayetano's hard core. Identified with the PDP-Laban are Senators Joker Arroyo, Sergio Osmeña III and Pimentel, although Sergio acts more like an independent than a die-hard party member. Drilon is part of the People Power Coalition which won 8-5-1 in the May elections, together with Francis Pangilinan, Ralph Recto and Ramon Magsaysay Jr.

Drilon's formal party affiliation is the LDP, but he and Angara split during the Estrada administration's crisis. Sen. John Osmeña was identified with Estrada during the impeachment trial, but after the May elections, he leaned toward President Macapagal and pushed the approval of the

### ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



Omnibus Power Bill in the last Congress.

Arroyo, also of the PPC, has independent tendencies and is being pushed as another dark horse by the Senate newcomers, including Manuel Villar. Senators Robert Jaworski and Ramon Revilla are counted as administration allies. Sen. Noli de Castro claims to be independent which means, in effect, that he is neither here nor there—i.e., a flotsam.

No one can build alliances in the Senate mainly on the basis of the PPC or the Powersang Masa. These two competing coalitions have dissolved. Thus, senators have to fall back on their basic party affiliations as the core for coalition building. From the above configurations, it is clear that Angara, with his LDP, has the largest structural core for coalition-building. On the other hand, administration allies are fragmented, if not loosely linked.

This is the reason why the President has stepped into the fray inside the administration to pull the squabbling factions together. She is said to be backing Drilon, but the more important thing is that these factions close ranks behind someone. Anyone who cries "foul" over presidential intervention is either politically naive or out of touch with the realpolitik of the Senate. Senators are jealous of their independence and have protested too much, but the reality is that presidential intervention is a fact of life in the election of the speaker and the Senate president.

No Senate president has ever been elected without the blessing or intervention of the President of the Republic, and President Macapagal is no different from her predecessors. The reason is simple, yet compelling. No President, if he or she can help it, would allow the opposition to seize control of Congress and of the legis-

lative agenda. In the May elections, the government won more seats than the opposition, so the logic is that it should have the edge to control the Senate.

Power-sharing between Drilon and Cayetano to close the fractures opened by the contending factions is a foolish formula. The administration has only two years to go before the next presidential election. Under power-sharing, the Senate would have two presidents in two years. This violates continuity. This arrangement ignores an important Senate dynamic—that chamber is prone to upheavals of leadership, especially where no party has a clear majority, giving rise to volatile coalition-making that can wreck a pre-arranged framework.

Former President Estrada calmed the conflict in the Senate with the power-sharing formula between Ople and Drilon. If it worked, after the death of Senate President Marcelo Fernan, it was because Estrada had no legislative agenda, so it really did not matter whether it was Drilon or Ople at the helm.

The Macapagal administration is driven by an agenda, policies and programs. Logic dictates that its legislative agenda is better served if the leadership in the House and in Senate is in the hands of her allies. No doubt, Angara is also agenda- and program-oriented, but the opposition's agenda is not the administration's agenda.

The administration has the potential numbers to win control of the Senate, provided that it can cobble its factions behind a single candidate for the Senate presidency. Vice President Teofisto Guingona is wasting his time promoting power-sharing, which is an enemy of continuity and stability in the chamber. The problem in the Senate is that senators have an invincible belief that they are all presidential material and each has a national base, so it's hard to form coalitions in that chamber. Coalition is made more difficult by the multi-party composition of the Senate.

The pressure to close ranks is stronger on the administration's allies than on the opposition because if they allow Angara to speak through their disunity, they will scuttle the administration's opportunity to dictate the legislative agenda.

## Simple pleasures

NOTHING forces so harsh a self-appraisal as one's 60th birthday. For some of us there are really only two individuals—the you of 30 years ago, with your ignorance and innocence and dreams of glory largely influenced by the likes of Mandino and Helen Gurley Brown; and the you of now, laid back your 22-inch waist giving way to the bulge of the budge, desire succumbing grimly to resignation.

This seems to be

happening more and

more—I'd find myself

sitting alone, reading,

solving crossword puzzles,

listening to my favorite

Broadway hits, sipping my milk with

calcium-laced coffee—it's the most

piercing sign of getting

older; this self-introspection.

And so, I had been asking myself just what joys make life so precious. There is certainly the sense of fulfilling one's potential. Another lies in those moments when a family, despite its rivalries and angers, does jell and senses its intense bonds.

No more dreaming of what might have been which Shakespeare says are the saddest of all the words of tongue and pen. Rather being comforted by the thought that one must never regret what might have been. For after all, the past that did not happen is as hidden from us as the future we cannot see.

Tasting and savoring the gift of simple pleasures are, therefore, what life at 60 is all about.

Item 1—Taking great pride in your four gifted children, letting them go to explore their own worlds, allowing them to make their own mistakes, hoping that they can manage and God-willing, learn first-hand lessons from life. That it is never what it seems, but is nonetheless what you make it, what you salvage from its shocks and offerings.

Item 2—Marveling at your three grandchildren's antics, their never-ending questions about what make things tick. Samples—"Lola, what's the fastest animal on earth? Why can it run so fast?" (Read—"I bet you were not able to catch that feature on Discovery Channel.")

"Lola, do you have money?" (Read—"Can we check out the latest special offers at Jollibee or McDoo?")

Item 3—Luxuriating in the fact that now you have all the time in your hands to do whatever you please with no more thought of the eight-hour labor law. Focusing on such minutiae as the right amount of fertilizer to ensure a flower-filled vanda or a flourishing bonsai. Staying up late at night to hear Martin Nievera's inimitable rendition of "Pag-Uwi," the Metropop's first-prize winner, or catching the spirit lifers like "Touched by an Angel."

Why, you can even try TV quiz show like "Who Wants to be a Millionaire" and fulfill your lifetime dream of joining a contest of brains, not only beauty and winning millions along the process. The possibilities seem certainly limitless!

Item 4—Looking forward to orchestrating your mother's 80th birthday celebration, a brainchild of your seven siblings from the far reaches of Germany, Canada and the United States. (Tickler—Do not forget to hire the best musical band in town and the services of five DJs!)

Meanwhile, ensuring that the would-be celebrator lives until Nov. 11 at least, with the aid of her numerous specialists and her two *yayas* and praying that the angel of death has still other climes to visit.

Feeling humbled that you have a ringside view of the inexorable march of old age and realizing what happens when the healthy tissues of one's body slowly succumb to diabetes and cholesterol excess. This intimations of mortality somehow act as a deterrent to whatever dreams you have of lasagna, *lechon kawali*, crème puffs and durian ice cream.

Item 5—Realizing that people are like ropes. That if there's no harmony between people, they rub each other until they begin to fray and they'll soon be asunder, be it friend to friend, or man to wife.

Thanking God that He has given you the love of your life, hopeless romantic that you are. That somehow you may do a Julia Roberts yet and turn out to be someone's ultimate she. Surely, hope still springs eternal in an aging breast.

Item 6—Strengthening your relationship with God. Reflecting that in this life you sometimes have to choose between pleasing God and pleasing man. Resolving that in the long run, it's better to please God. He's more apt to remember.

Item 7—Bearing in mind that there are things one can never forgive oneself. The betrayal of trusting friends. Returning love with hatred. Crime against the innocent and helpless. Stupidity. The rejection of permitted pleasure. Gloom where there is sunshine. Arrogance without reason. Hypocrisy. Cruelty. Lies. Desertions. Malevolence. Deceit...

Item 8—Zeroing in to these words—the summation of one's lifetime readings attributed to an Italian monk, Fra Giovanni: "No peace lies in the future which is not hidden in this present instant. Take peace."

"The gloom of the world is but a shadow; behind it, yet within our reach, is Joy. Take joy." "I'll take peace and joy anytime!"

Heidi Fesalboni-Cervantes, 60, retired from an administrative job in government.

## Haydee has work cut out for her

IF anyone can straighten out the mess that is the PCGG, that should be Haydee Yorac, who has just accepted the post of chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government, "after a long courtship," as a front-page story yesterday put it.

Many folks may be wondering what all the fuss is about, since the PCGG has been effectively marginalized. Hailed soon after the first Edsa as the country's greatest hope of recovering the wealth the Marcoses and their cronies stole, today it's a symbol of the abject failure of the post-Edsa governments to bring the Marcoses to justice.

Of course, the Marcoses and their friends put up every obstacle imaginable, from the legal to the political, to trip up the recovery efforts. But a large part of the PCGG's failure must be laid at the doorstep of the various officials who took charge of the commission.

In the early days of the Aquino administration, there was already loose talk, as well as news reports, of how various PCGG "agents" as well as officials were acting like minor potentates in the companies where they were assigned supposedly to protect the interests of the public. "Sequestered" firms became virtual milking cows for these appointees, who voted themselves generous salaries and privileges. It was these same appointees who vigorously resisted privatization for fear of losing their sinecures.

As an example, consider the sequestered private media outfits, such as Channels 9 and 13, and the Times Journal group which were supposed to be sold to private investors, but are still under sequestration today. What administration, after all, could resist the temptation of a virtual media empire that could be used to promote its political agenda?

BUT it's in the work of recovering the Marcoses' hidden wealth that is the PCGG's greatest failure.

Case after case, including a spectacular trial in New York based on an anti-racketeering law, was filed against the Marcoses, only to go down in flames. I don't remember now if this was said about the PCGG, but the quip applies as well. It's record is certainly "unblemished by victory."

I can understand, though, why Yorac took on

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



the challenge despite everyone's skepticism. The challenge remains, after all. As the attempted withdrawal of funds by Irene Marcos Araneta in Germany shows, the family has not really given up on attempts to access the money they had to secrete away when the government fell. And obviously, there's still a lot of wealth hidden somewhere.

I take it as a very good sign that Yorac and her two new commissioners: former Defense Undersecretary Ruben Carranza Jr. (also a mean writer, by the way) and Victoria Arana, both professors at the UP College of Law, have given themselves a two-year limit to fulfill the PCGG's original mandate.

The way I see it, either the government goes full throttle in its efforts to recover the wealth stolen from the people by the Marcoses and Company, or admit that the money is simply beyond the reach of legal processes. The wiser course should be to cut our losses and walk away.

YOU might remember the movie "Proof of Life." Much of the publicity centered on the affair that was sparked between "America's sweetheart" Meg Ryan and Russel Crowe, the movie's top stars. But it has an even greater significance for Filipinos as it focused on a problem about which we already know too much of: kidnapping.

The title, in fact, refers to any sort of proof demanded of kidnappers to show the hostage is still alive. It can be a photograph or video tape of the hostage holding up a newspaper, to show the "proof of life" was taken recently; or in more gruesome cases, an identifiable body part of the hostage.

In the film, Crowe plays a negotiator and "recovery expert" who drops in and out of hotspots to

rescue kidnap victims. He is employed by a multinational insurance firm, from whom companies which must send executives abroad have taken "kidnap insurance."

Well, the Philippines has joined the elite league of kidnap capitals, what with insurance for "kidnaping, extortion and ransom" now being offered. So, has kidnapping become so common it's as much a risk of daily life as car accidents, household mishaps and illness?

MIDDLE-CLASS Pinoys used to look on with bemusement at the string of kidnappings that had befallen the country in the early '90s. First, it was a "Chinese" problem, since majority of the victims hailed from the Tsinay community. Then it became a problem of the rich and super-rich, since only those whose families could afford to pay ransom are presumably in danger.

Lately, though we've been hearing stories of "opportunity kidnappings," abductions carried out only because kidnappers spotted a potential victim, saw an opening, and struck. Ransom demands have been subject to bargaining. Some gangs have resorted to grabbing children in malls in exchange for an ATM withdrawal.

In such a scenario, everybody is at risk, even families of common working folk who might just be all spiffed up for a weekend stroll around an air-conditioned mall.

As we can see from the Abu Sayyaf situation, in abductions, the poor hostages are even more vulnerable. While wealthy hostages are kept alive in expectation of rich rewards, the poor whose families could not ransom them are often the first to be killed or executed. The better to serve as "incentives" for the families of the wealthy to pay up.

Rich folks have already been paying one form of anti-kidnaping insurance or another. What are drivers/bodyguards, bulletproof vehicles, alarms and, in the most extreme cases, migration to a "safer" country but a mode of "insurance" against abduction? I wouldn't put it past the kidnap gangs to now start monitoring insurance placements. After all, if you feel impelled to take out kidnap insurance, you must be worth kidnapping.

## Mehan Gardens controversy

WHEN my name appears in Bambi Harper's column, I am often tempted to reciprocate using a *sosyal* adjective to describe her as either an *amiga*, *enemiga*, or, at best, *intriga*. In a recent column on the Mehan Gardens controversy, she stated that I was the first president of the City College of Manila (I was the fourth), and that I resigned (true), because the College was plagued with lack of funds (not quite, the college was sufficiently funded, but like any government agency this was "subject to availability"). As an appointee of then Mayor Alfredo Lim, I resigned when he ran, unsuccessfully, for president in 1998. I resigned to give incoming Mayor Lin Atienza the freedom to appoint a new president of his choice and confidence. Mayor Atienza refused to accept my written resignation and asked me, face to face, to stay on but then I had already accepted a less stressful, non-administrative job, teaching Philippine History at the Ateneo de Manila University where I still am at present.

The idea to move the City College of Manila (CCM) from the old Philippine National Bank on Escolta is not new. Aside from the high costs of maintaining the PNB building and paying the amortization, the building was not designed to be a college. Offices were hastily converted into classrooms and this meant tearing down partitions, and even walls, to create space and ventilation for offices originally designed for less people and full air-conditioning. The ancient elevators were cranky and could not be operated all at the same time. Even if they did, these were not meant to transport 8,000 students up and down the building daily, six days a week. These basic adverse conditions, I used to think, built character, but then the students deserved a more conducive place for learning, a building specifically designed for educational purposes, a place with more space, air and light—and I do not mean the Mehan Gardens!

In 1997 I suggested selling the PNB building,

### LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



paying off the debt and with the balance remaining from the sale, build a new campus in one of the many idle lots owned by the City of Manila. Discussing this with people involved with city schools brought out the more economical option of remodeling an existing school to meet college needs. Two public schools were suggested as potential sites for the relocated college but my plans went no further than discussion. Recently, part of the Mehan Gardens was fenced off—trees were cut without the necessary permits from the National Museum, the National Historical Institute and the Department of Environment and Natural Resources—and the proposed CCM campus has hogged precious column inches for weeks. Most news grow stale after a week.

The confusion is quite basic. The Mehan Gardens is but part of the original Jardin Botánico established in 1858 by Governor General Fernando de Norzagaray. The Mehan Gardens and Jardin Botánico are used interchangeably but are not exactly the same thing. Old postcards show shady tree-lined walks, benches in lush surroundings, a bird cage proving that the Americans enhanced the former Jardin Botánico later renamed Mehan Gardens in 1913 to honor John C. Mehan, superintendent of parks and sanitation, who was found dead in what is now the North Cemetery in Manila. In recent years the sorry, untended garden was used as a parking lot but was still open space, open to violation by the

construction of buildings. So the Jardin Botánico is Mehan Gardens and also Sining Kayumanggi (Brown Art) because part of the garden was the venue for art exhibits and performances.

To clear the confusion, the NHI, using a 1898 Manila street plan, illustrates conclusively that the contested Mehan Gardens is but part of the larger, older Jardin Botánico that stretches from the Liwasang Bonifacio, Metropolitan Theater, the present Mehan Gardens and the Bonifacio gobbledygook artwork by Castillo close to the Manila City Hall. The Jardin Botánico is not just the controversial plot in-between P. Burgos, Bata, Arroceros and hospital streets, it extends from Concepcion Street by City Hall to the steps of the Post Office building. This whole area is a historical and, more importantly, archaeological preserve as centuries-old artifacts have been turning up over the past century each time earth is moved. This is why written permits are required from the NHI and National Museum for any digging or construction in the area marked as a historical and archaeological preserve. Furthermore, the Mehan Gardens is one of the few remaining public open spaces in a strangled city.

Contrary to what some misinformed CCM students think, this is not another poor versus rich issue. Nobody objects to the construction of a new CCM campus, nobody wants to deprive them of their free college education in a better place; the issue here is location. There are alternative sites proposed and we hope the good mayor will not insist on the Mehan Gardens. Just yesterday, I passed by the site and wondered why the arguments are all on the CCM when a Park and Ride facility is being built in the same area? It is easy to get public sympathy for a college but a Park and Ride building? Evidently, there is more to this than meets the eye.

Comments are welcome at ambeth@admu.edu.ph

### WHATEVER HAPPENED TO ... ?

#### Mall bombing suspects

A JANITOR was killed while 17 others were injured when a bomb exploded in a comfort room in one of SM Megamall's cinemas in Mandaluyong on May 21, 2000, a week after a bomb also exploded in Glorietta 3 in Makati where 13 people were hurt. (PDI, 5/22/00)

The Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force pointed the bombings to alleged Moro Islamic Liberation Front members out to sow terror in the metropolis to divert the government's attention from the war against the separatist group in Mindanao.

Before dawn on May 27, 2000, 26 suspects were arrested when the PAOCTF raided a Muslim community in Maharlika Village in Lower Bicutan, Taguig. They were detained at the PAOCTF.

The PAOCTF filed two cases for murder with multiple frustrated murder against all 26 suspects with the Mandaluyong RTC Branch 214 for the SM Megamall bombing and with the Makati RTC Branch 137 for the Glorietta bombing.

The PAOCTF also filed four cases for violation of PD 1866, for allegedly keeping high-powered guns and explosives inside their houses, before Pasig RTC Branches 168 and 71.

Mandaluyong RTC Branch 214 Judge Edwin Sorongon first ordered the prosecution to conduct a preliminary investigation on June 2, 2000 and "complete the investigation within 15 days." By July 24, 2000, all the concerned judges ordered the conduct of preliminary investigation on the cases.

On Aug. 24, the defense assailed the Department of Justice's delay in issuing a resolution on the preliminary investigation ordered by the courts. Four days later, the justice department said that the preliminary investigation on all the cases shall be consolidated and held jointly. On Aug. 29, Sorongon compelled state prosecutor Albert Fonacier to submit the results of the preliminary investigation. But the DOJ has only set the preliminary investigation in September.

On Sept. 12, the prosecution informed the courts that it shall hold the results of its investigation until "it shall have assiduously evaluated the evidence submitted by the same parties." The preliminary investigation started a week after. On Oct. 20, the prosecution said it will release the result of the investigation "in due time."

Last Jan. 8, Sorongon ordered the prosecution to release the results of the preliminary investigation since it has not yet issued its resolution on the case.

On Feb. 20, the DOJ issued a list of detainees committed in furtherance of their political beliefs or objectives. The list included 24 of the 26 accused. Due to this, the defense filed a motion for release on Feb. 26. On March 13, the 24 accused listed in the DOJ issuance were ordered released "on recognition under the custody of their lawyers..." Those who remained in detention were Nestor Soliman and Ali Samad.

The court has set the arraignment of the suspects on March 8. But on the said date, the prosecution issued its resolution reiterating the accusation on the 26 suspects. The defense requested for a reinvestigation of the DOJ resolution on March 23.

Case status: The DOJ hasn't released a result on the reinvestigation requested by the accused. They have not yet been arraigned. Soliman and Samad are still in jail.

Armin P. Adina, PDI Research Department



## Lack of faith in God's providence

I AM against the reported plan to impose tithing in the Catholic Church for the simple reason that tithing indicates a lack of faith in a loving and provident God.

Bishops, priests and other religious leaders should perform their God-given mission without any regard for compensation and let God take care of their material needs. And God will, as He has done without interruption and exception since the founding of the Church 2,000 years ago.

The imposition of fees for the administration of the sacraments, such as baptism and matrimony, is another manifestation

of a lack of deep faith on the part of those who ask us to have complete faith and trust in God. The Church should do away with all these fees and rely completely on God to prompt the faithful to support His Church with its material requirements.

And God will.  
Let me just cite my experience. When I got married, the officiating priest surprised me and my bride when he said, in answer to my question, that he did not charge anything for his services. Because of his utter selflessness and complete devotion to his religious duties, I felt more obligated to show my appreciation than

if he had told me how much I should give. So I asked him if he would accept a donation. Yes, he replied. I happily wrote out a check which was much, much more than the prevailing fee then for wedding services. I believe this is what will happen when the faithful see the wholehearted dedication and devotion of the clergy to their sacred vocation. There will be no need for tithes and fees. The believers will dig deep into their pockets and give until it hurts. With deep faith and sincere prayers (accompanied by a vigorous fund-raising campaign on the parish level), the Church will end up with

more financial and material support than it is now getting.

This was the challenge hurled by Jesus Christ when he sent out his first followers to preach and spread the gospel throughout the world. This is the same leap of faith He wants us to take today.—GERRY GALIAN, 53 Dr. B. Castañeda, Mandaluyong City

## Nation of motherless children?

"I BELIEVE we should resist divorce because it will weaken the Filipino family. It will enervate the home, it will erode society," President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo said.

"I believe we should protect the mandate of the Constitution on the sanctity of

the family," she said, adding that the family is the central unit of society and "the basic source of our national bond and fraternity."

The greatest source of family break-ups in this country is the departure of mothers to other countries to earn bread

and butter for her children. Ours is a nation of motherless children shopping in the malls with dollars earned by mothers who will, in all likelihood, not experience the joys of bringing up their own children. Until economic and political stability are guaranteed by strong lead-

ership and the end of corruption, until there is no need for mothers to abandon their children to the care of others, we cannot pretend that "the sanctity of the family" is a primary interest of our nation.—CANDY GOURLAY, N20 Tavistock Terrace, London N19 4db



## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



## To ban or not to ban

I UNDERSTAND Erap himself wants his trial for plunder covered by television. As do his lawyers. That is at least something I share with them, if for entirely different reasons.

Erap and his lawyers probably figure that the media exposure would bring them public sympathy, the way the airing of Erap's arrest did to them a couple of months ago. I would not discount the possibility—up to a point. Erap has an instinctive grasp of the images that move the public, and is perfectly capable of playing the role of underdog to the hilt. The underdog who is beset by formidable adversity midway in the movie but triumphs in the end: that is the plotline of his movies. And, well, he has shown himself a far better actor in real life than in the movies. He almost managed to convince us for a while that he was president of the country.

But if they think it will fuel mass restiveness the way Erap's arrest did, they have another think coming. "Edsa II," as I've said before, came from wrong timing. Had it happened before the elections, and had government been more careful about the images it beamed, it would not have happened at all. Now is the best time to try Erap, when government is more stable and when candidates do not have to pander to the crowd to get elected. Now is the time to make the sordid details of Erap's plunder known by making the trial public. The fear that televising the trial would light up another powder keg is completely unfounded. Its more likely effect would be to turn the public against Erap, the way the impeachment trial did.

There is, quite incidentally, one public that would welcome that trial with open arms, and would like to see a blow-by-blow account of it. That is the global Filipino community, the same global Filipino community that helped in no small way to make Edsa II possible. The Filipinos in America, for one, are anxious to see it happen. Young and old, rich or poor, professional or TNT, they are one in that wish. Well, there are exceptions. I met a senior citizen in Fisherman's Wharf who hails from Sta. Mesa and who could not for the life of him understand what "they are doing to Erap back there, when they have only the word of well-known criminals against him." You have those types, but they are the rare exceptions.

I favor a televised account of the proceedings for several compelling reasons.

First, this is not an ordinary trial, this is the trial of the century for Filipinos. We have never tried a key official for corruption before, much less a president, and its implications are earthshaking. This isn't a purely legal matter, this is a political one. This has far-reaching implications for the future of the country. It behooves the people to know. At the very least, that knowledge should help to stay the hand of current officials from the cookie jar. If we can bring the most popular president of the Philippines to the dock for stealing, we can certainly do it to an obscure or unpopular public official. Who knows? Maybe it will prevent the venal and opportunist from seeking public office in the future by demonstrating to them that they are better off applying their energies to less riskier ventures. I did tell someone in America that my hope in particular is that this trial will dissuade the entertainers in particular from running for public office by showing them there is nothing funny about being a public official.

Quite apart from that, it should be a tremendous boost for national pride. It should raise the stock of Filipinos everywhere. The first two Edsas showed the world we Filipinos were willing to die for democracy. Erap's trial, whatever its outcome—and this being a criminal case, we must presume even a president innocent until proven guilty—should show the world we are willing to live for it.

Second, televising the trial should make it immensely educational in the same way that the impeachment trial was. Of course it could become too educational for the comfort of those who came before Erap. Giving the public to see the intricacies of official plunder should impact as well on them. Which is as it should be. The people who huddled at Edsa last April in a parody of people power did have a point when they said it wasn't Erap alone who pillaged the treasury. That is true, but that is not an argument for exonerating Erap by the principle of the equal application of laws. That is an argument only for indicting the others. Imelda first, Cory and Ramos later. They too stand accused of monumental plunder. By all means let us have a first trial—and Erap qualifies for it by the sheer mendacity of his abuse. But why shouldn't we have a second or third or fourth as well? There are no statutes of limitations on plunder. People who stole in the past should be tried, and where found guilty, punished too.

Televising the trial should help stoke questions like this and give rise to public clamor for pursuing what we have begun to its logical end.

\*\*\*

Comments are welcome at [dequiros@vasia.com](mailto:dequiros@vasia.com)

## Your shelter from the storm.

Interest fluctuation is the kind of storm that soaks your pocket to the last centavo. Only **East West Bank Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme** shelters you from the unpredictable financial conditions because it provides a pre-determined and affordable monthly amortization.

15-YEAR PROGRAM*	
Year	Monthly Amortization For every P 100,000 Loan Amount
1	P 1,450.00
2	1,450.00
3	1,600.00
4	1,600.00
5	1,850.00
6	1,850.00
7	2,100.00
8	2,100.00
9	2,300.00
10	2,300.00
11	2,500.00
12	2,500.00
13	2,700.00
14	2,700.00
15	2,700.00

\*10-year program also available

**East West Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme** is designed with these built-in advantages:

- 10-and 15-year payment terms
- P 400,000 minimum loan amount
- No application fee
- Home Suite Club Discount Card offers special privileges and discounts on selected home and furniture stores and establishments\*
- Applicable to Lot Acquire, Home Construct, Home Improve, Home Acquire and Home Flex

Get the kind of refuge that will help you weather the storm. Apply for an **East West Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme**.



Home Suite Loan

CUSTOMER PROTECT PAYMENT SCHEME



**EAST-WEST BANK**

Visit your nearest **EAST WEST BANK** branch or call **EAST WEST BANK** Consumer Loans Department at  
Tel. Nos. 890-4112 / 890-5550 / 890-5484 / 890-5549 / 896-8101 / 890-4109 Trunkline: 8905571  
loc. nos. 118, 171, 121, 150 • E-mail: [service@eastwestbanker.com](mailto:service@eastwestbanker.com) • Website: [www.eastwestbanker.com](http://www.eastwestbanker.com)



PANA Member

\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0627 series of 2001 - Extended, approved by DTI-NCR series of 2001



PERMIT NO. 2220 SERIES OF 20





AN undated family handout photo of Chandra Levy at her San Francisco State Graduation in San Francisco. Levy, 24, was last seen April 30, when she canceled her membership at a Washington health club.

## Police search Condit home, analyze clues

WASHINGTON — Police are analyzing items they removed from Rep. Gary Condit's apartment for possible clues about the disappearance of former federal intern Chandra Levy.

The search, done with the congressman's consent and in his presence, began just before midnight Tuesday and concluded shortly before 3 a.m. Wednesday.

Several items, which police would not describe, were to be sent to the FBI crime lab in Virginia, said Sgt. Joe Gentile, a Washington police spokesperson.

Police Chief Charles Ramsey said he did not know whether the evidence police took from Condit's apartment contained anything that might help them figure out what happened to Levy, who has not been seen since April 30.

Levy, 24, of Modesto, California, was an intern at the federal Bureau of Prisons. Police searched her apartment and found nothing missing but her keys.

Condit, 53 and married, told police last week that he had an affair with Levy, according to a source familiar with the investigation. His staff had claimed for weeks that they were just good friends.

The disappearance is being treated as a missing-person case and police have said repeatedly that Condit is not a suspect.

The Washington Post, meanwhile, reported Thursday that FBI agents have interviewed a Pentecostal minister who described an affair between his then-18-year-old daughter and Condit.

The minister, Otis Thomas, was quoted by the Post as saying that Condit had told his daughter never to speak of the relationship.

Thomas said his daughter is afraid to talk with the FBI and has gone into hiding. Thomas, whose church is in Modesto, did gardening work at the Levy home in Modesto, the Post said.

Thomas told the Post that his daughter met Condit at a political rally and ended the relationship about seven years ago.

Marina Eis, a spokesperson for Condit, said the Post

report was "discountable." Asked if she was denying the congressman had an affair with the woman, Eis said, "We're not going to get in the territory of accounting for each and every one of the tabloid cases that are presented."

Telephone messages left with spokespersons for the Levys late Wednesday were not immediately returned. Attempts to reach Thomas were unsuccessful.

While police looked for new information, the FBI and the US attorney's office again questioned flight attendant Anne Marie Smith. She has contended Condit asked her to sign a statement denying a 10-month affair she says they had.

AP



What could be the best gift that you could give your family? A beautiful house? A new car? Or security that will last them a lifetime? We know what you want and that's why we're here.

Philamlife, the country's largest and most diversified life insurance company and an affiliate of the American International Group, Inc. (AIG), the leading US-based international insurance and financial services organization, believes that life should be as carefree as possible.

That's why we offer a comprehensive range of products for every member of the family. And with over 180 Philamlife offices, 6,000 sales agents and 1,000 employees nationwide, our products are always within reach. Take the word of millions of families who have entrusted their future with us.

Talk to your Philamlife agent now or call (02) 528-2000 / 0919-6221540 for inquiries. You can also visit the nearest Philamlife office or reach us in Hong Kong (852)-2591-2218.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of personal financial services: Philam Insurance Property & Casualty Insurance • Philam Care Health Care Management • Philam Plans Pre-paid Plans • Philam Savings Bank Savings & Mortgage • Philam Asset Management Mutual Fund Investments • Philam Properties Property Development • AIG Credit Card Company Philippines, Inc. Credit Card Products

[www.philam.com](http://www.philam.com)

YES! I want to know

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Birthday: \_\_\_\_\_

Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

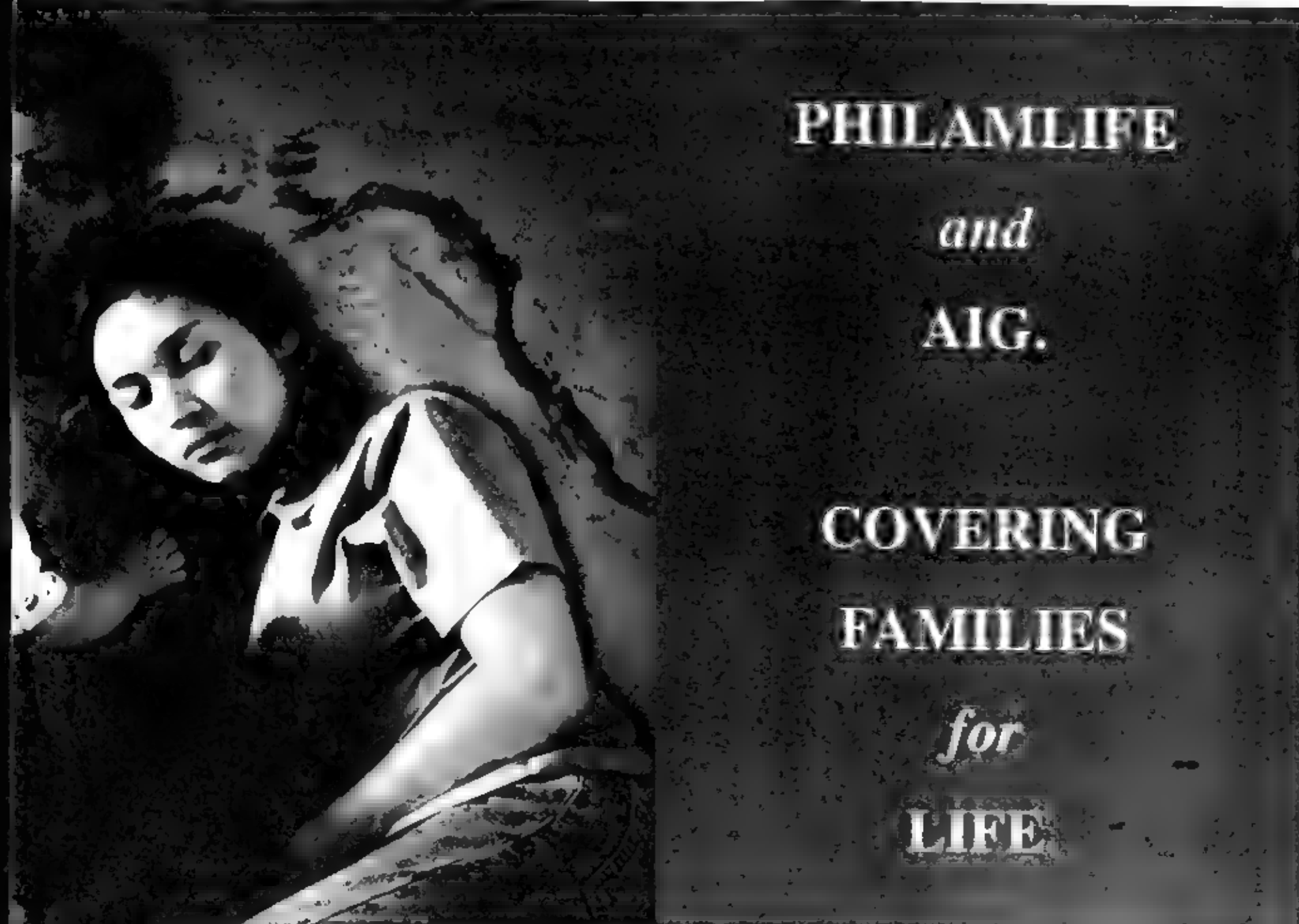
Business Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Please send this coupon to Philamlife

## Globelines







**PHILAMLIFE**

and  
**AIG.**

**COVERING  
FAMILIES**

for  
**LIFE**

**PHILAM LIFE**  
*Live life now.*

**AIG** A Member of  
American International Group, Inc.

LIFE • ACCIDENT & HEALTH • CREDIT LIFE • PENSIONS • GROUP LIFE • GROUP MEDICAL • FIRE • AUTO

more about Philamlife products.

PG 1712

Occupation:

Home Address:

Fax/Pager/Cell/V-mail:

Business Phone:

Marketing Department, PHILAMLIFE INSURANCE CO., 1440 L.R. Avenue, Manila or fax to 526-9576

## US reveals it foiled 130 terrorist plots

WASHINGTON—US law enforcement agencies have thwarted 130 terrorist plots targeting the United States over the past two decades, Attorney General John Ashcroft disclosed Wednesday.

But he warned the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other institutions charged with combating terrorism "will not always succeed."

The disclosure follows revelations that Algerian national Ahmed Ressam, arrested in Washington state in late 1999 with bomb-making material and convicted of terrorist conspiracy last April, planned to bomb Los Angeles International Airport.

Addressing the National Governors Association, which wrapped up a counter terrorism summit here Wednesday, Ashcroft did not mention any specific terrorist conspiracies other than Ressam's.

But he said that between 1980 and 1999, the FBI also recorded 327 incidents or situations of suspected terrorism in the United States.

"It is no exaggeration to say that, had the law enforcement efforts that led to the prevention of these acts not been successful, the cumulative death toll would have been substantial," he said.

### Winter olympics

The attorney general noted he had made it a "priority" for US law enforcement to ensure the security of the 2002 winter Olympics in Salt Lake City, Utah, which will attract 3,500 athletes and hundreds of thousands of guests.

"We are doing everything we can to ensure that people from all over the world can come to the games and bring their families and enjoy the excitement of world-class athletic competition while feeling safe and secure," he said.

The assurances came as US lawmakers moved to counter what they see as a growing terrorist threat to the country.

The Appropriations Committee of the House of Representatives on Tuesday approved a bill providing nearly \$5 million for a counter-terrorism fund managed by the Justice Department.

### Biowarfare

On the same day, Health and Human Services Secretary Tommy Thompson appointed a special coordinator to handle preparations for a possible biological weapons attack on US soil.

Scott Lillibridge, a physician from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, will be in charge of detecting such an attack, identifying the biological agent and providing drugs and other medical supplies to the victims.

"I can think of no one better qualified for this critical responsibility than Dr. Lillibridge," said Thompson. "He will provide leadership to ensure we can respond swiftly and decisively should some vicious act of bioterrorism be inflicted upon the American people." **AFP**

*It's all in here.*



## Nasa: Far planets have water

WASHINGTON—Distant planetary systems, where comets and asteroids swirl around blazing stars, may contain water, an essential ingredient of life, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration said.

But some scientists believe a Nasa space probe that delivered the news may also have caught a glimpse of a cataclysmic demise awaiting Earth and other planets of the solar system billions of years from now.

Evidence of water vapors were reported by the Submillimeter Wave Astronomy Satellite, a small radio observatory launched by Nasa in late 1998, as it focused on a giant star designated by astronomers as IRC+102.6 located 500 lightyears from Earth in the direction of the constellation Leo.

"What makes the results we are reporting today (Wednesday) so unusual is that we have found a cloud of water vapor around a star where we would not ordinarily have expected to find water," said Gary Melnick of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics in Cambridge, Massachusetts, that manages the mission.

Astronomers have concluded that the vapors are rising from icy comets under the heat radiated by the star, which is much hotter than the Sun, according to Nasa.

The comet circling IRC+10216 is similar to the original mass of the so-called Kuiper Belt, a collection of comets that is orbiting the Sun beyond the orbit of Neptune, according to the report. **AFP**







## Governor joins mayor in fray against media

BY ALEX V. PAL  
PDI Visayas Bureau

DUMAGUETE CITY—Gov. George Arana has his own style of confronting reporters whom he feels have gone overboard in their attacks. He does not get mad. He gets even.

Rather than ban them from his press conferences like what Cebu City Mayor Tomas Osmeña has done, the governor said he launches his own counter-attack by campaigning for a boycott of the media outlets that have "unjustly" criticized him.

"If there is a radio station, which tells lies, I will tell my supporters in the mountains not to listen to that radio station. I also tell them not to buy those newspapers, which unjustly malign me," the governor said.

Arana, who is the provincial chair of the Nationalist People's Coalition, did not mention the newspaper or radio station which have become the target of his ire.

He did not also say when the last time was that he called for a boycott of a media outlet.

But during the last elections, the opposition coalition composed of the Lakas-NUCD and the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino had bought several block-time slots from radio stations in Negros Oriental before the campaign period.

Arana was asked to react on the ban imposed by Mayor Osmeña of Cebu City on reporters of Sun\*Star Cebu and radio station dyHP of the Radio Mindanao Network.

Osmeña has barred these reporters from his press conferences, claiming that these media outlets had a "political agenda" and were used during the last elections by his bitter political rival, former Mayor Alvin Garcia.

Garcia is one of the owners of Sun\*Star Cebu. He ran for a third term but Osmeña defeated him in what was dubbed as the closest mayoral race in Cebu in recent years.

Radio station dyHP is being managed by Cynthia Barthe whose husband, Venustiano, was a candidate for councilor under Garcia's local party.

Both dyHP and Sun\*Star Cebu denied Osmeña's allegations. A Sun\*Star Cebu editorial last week even tagged the ban "illegal" and a violation of the government's policy on transparency.

But Arana said he does not mind if journalists criticize him as long as they tell the truth.

His only request, he said, is to make sure that the news article comes out balanced. "This is for your own protection as well because you may get in trouble with what you say and (you may) be sent to jail," he said.

To ensure that journalists get his side of a story, Arana offered the communication facilities of his office so he could be reached through his cellular phone.

"There are only two journalists here who call me through my cellphone. But... the others... may use my office telephone," he said.

## Land devoted to agri shrinking

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Overpopulation and rapid industrialization has pushed agriculture back to the hills, threatening Northern Mindanao's food supply.

Studies made by the Department of Agriculture (DA) in the region showed that the area of arable lands converted to subdivisions and industries doubled in the past two years.

"We are under extreme pressure to keep the balance of food production with our population," Rufo Chan, DA regional director in Northern Mindanao, said.

According to Chan, the area devoted to agriculture shrank from 656,220 hectares to 423,626 hectares after the Strategic Agriculture and Fishery Development Zone or SAFDZ was established two years ago.

He said this further strained the food supply of Cagayan de Oro City and the provinces of Misamis Oriental, Misamis Occidental, Camiguin, and Bukidnon.

In Cagayan de Oro City, more than 200 hectares of rice farms in Barangays Canlaon and Iponan were converted to housing subdivisions, said Assistant City Agriculturist Godofredo Bajos.

Thus despite an ordinance passed by the local city council limiting land conversion to only 15 percent of Cagayan de Oro's 41,280-hectare land area.

Bajos said since most of Cagayan de Oro's land area is located in mountainous terrain, subdivision developers have resorted to converting the lowlands. It resulted in a deficit in food supply in Cagayan de Oro, with the city depending on the nearby province of Bukidnon for its vegetables, rice, corn and meat.

Chan said the government is left with no other option but to double food productivity through technology and increase land use for agriculture.

But he said the government is financially strained to bankroll infrastructure projects that could increase food production.

A P350-million irrigation system in Baungon, Bukidnon, is still on the drawing board due to lack of money. Froilan Gallardo, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Bigating Sasakyan...



## Sa Magaang Financing Plan!

Vehicle shown with optional cab spoiler and truck body.

Ngayon, mas madaling magkaroon ng inyong maasahang sasakyan pang-negosyo, the Mitsubishi Canter FE515 at FE635. Matatag, praktikal at ngayon, may financing plan na magaan sa bulsa.

MODEL CANTER FE515							MODEL CANTER FE635						
TERM	12	18	24	36	48	60	TERM	12	18	24	36	48	60
%	DP	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	%	DP	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
20.0%	134,000	48,980	33,889	27,632	19,479	15,646	20.0%	149,000	51,474	37,864	30,587	21,582	17,329
25.0%	167,500	55,926	37,941	29,342	20,156	16,680	25.0%	196,200	59,239	43,338	35,731	25,213	20,711
30.0%	201,000	62,872	40,886	32,287	22,833	18,714	30.0%	223,400	67,004	48,293	39,686	28,064	23,229
35.0%	234,500	69,818	43,832	35,232	25,510	20,748	35.0%	250,600	74,769	53,248	43,641	31,019	25,751
40.0%	268,000	76,764	46,778	38,177	28,187	22,782	40.0%	277,800	82,534	58,203	47,596	33,870	28,273
45.0%	301,500	83,710	49,724	41,122	30,864	24,816	45.0%	305,000	90,299	63,158	51,551	36,725	30,795
50.0%	335,000	90,656	52,670	43,967	33,541	26,850	50.0%	332,200	98,064	68,113	56,506	40,680	33,317

\*All financing plans are subject to bank approval.

\*\*Not included truck body and optional cab spoiler.

See your nearest Mitsubishi Dealer now!



WE'RE EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU.

MITSUBISHI MANILA CTRWOTORS, Manila. Tel. 825-8231 to 42 CTRWOTORS. Luzon. Tel. 875-1706, 875-8523, 875-1708, 875-1709 DIAMOND MOTOR. Cebu. Tel. 721-0251 to 73 721-0256 724-2253 DIAMOND MOTOR. Mindanao Highway. Tel. 841-0011 to 841 841-0101 841-0102 841-0103 841-0104 841-0105 841-0106 841-0107 841-0108 841-0109 841-0110 841-0111 841-0112 841-0113 841-0114 841-0115 841-0116 841-0117 841-0118 841-0119 841-0120 841-0121 841-0122 841-0123 841-0124 841-0125 841-0126 841-0127 841-0128 841-0129 841-0130 841-0131 841-0132 841-0133 841-0134 841-0135 841-0136 841-0137 841-0138 841-0139 841-0140 841-0141 841-0142 841-0143 841-0144 841-0145 841-0146 841-0147 841-0148 841-0149 841-0150 841-0151 841-0152 841-0153 841-0154 841-0155 841-0156 841-0157 841-0158 841-0159 841-0160 841-0161 841-0162 841-0163 841-0164 841-0165 841-0166 841-0167 841-0168 841-0169 841-0170 841-0171 841-0172 841-0173 841-0174 841-0175 841-0176 841-0177 841-0178 841-0179 841-0180 841-0181 841-0182 841-0183 841-0184 841-0185 841-0186 841-0187 841-0188 841-0189 841-0190 841-0191 841-0192 841-0193 841-0194 841-0195 841-0196 841-0197 841-0198 841-0199 841-0200 841-0201 841-0202 841-0203 841-0204 841-0205 841-0206 841-0207 841-0208 841-0209 841-0210 841-0211 841-0212 841-0213 841-0214 841-0215 841-0216 841-0217 841-0218 841-0219 841-0220 841-0221 841-0222 841-0223 841-0224 841-0225 841-0226 841-0227 841-0228 841-0229 841-0230 841-0231 841-0232 841-0233 841-0234 841-0235 841-0236 841-0237 841-0238 841-0239 841-0240 841-0241 841-0242 841-0243 841-0244 841-0245 841-0246 841-0247 841-0248 841-0249 841-0250 841-0251 841-0252 841-0253 841-0254 841-0255 841-0256 841-0257 841-0258 841-0259 841-0260 841-0261 841-0262 841-0263 841-0264 841-0265 841-0266 841-0267 841-0268 841-0269 841-0270 841-0271 841-0272 841-0273 841-0274 841-0275 841-0276 841-0277 841-0278 841-0279 841-0280 841-0281 841-0282 841-0283 841-0284 841-0285 841-0286 841-0287 841-0288 841-0289 841-0290 841-0291 841-0292 841-0293 841-0294 841-0295 841-0296 841-0297 841-0298 841-0299 841-0300 841-0301 841-0302 841-0303 841-0304 841-0305 841-0306 841-0307 841-0308 841-0309 841-0310 841-0311 841-0312 841-0313 841-0314 841-0315 841-0316 841-0317 841-0318 841-0319 841-0320 841-0321 841-0322 841-0323 841-0324 841-0325 841-0326 841-0327 841-0328 841-0329 841-0330 841-0331 841-0332 841-0333 841-0334 841-0335 841-0336 841-0337 841-0338 841-0339 841-0340 841-0341 841-0342 841-0343 841-0344 841-0345 841-0346 841-0347 841-0348 841-0349 841-0350 841-0351 841-0352 841-0353 841-0354 841-0355 841-0356 841-0357 841-0358 841-0359 841-0360 841-0361 841-0362 841-0363 841-0364 841-0365 841-0366 841-0367 841-0368 841-0369 841-0370 841-0371 841-0372 841-0373 841-0374 841-0375 841-0376 841-0377 841-0378 841-0379 841-0380 841-0381 841-0382 841-0383 841-0384 841-0385 841-0386 841-0387 841-0388 841-0389 841-0390 841-0391 841-0392 841-0393 841-0394 841-0395 841-0396 841-0397 841-0398 841-0399 841-0400 841-0401 841-0402 841-0403 841-0404 841-0405 841-0406 841-0407 841-0408 841-0409 841-0410 841-0411 841-0412 841-0413 841-0414 841-0415 841-0416 841-0417 841-0418 841-0419 841-0420 841-0421 841-0422 841-0423 841-0424 841-0425 841-0426 841-0427 841-0428 841-0429 841-0430 841-0431 841-0432 841-0433 841-0434 841-0435 841-0436 841-0437 841-0438 841-0439 841-0440 841-0441 841-0442 841-0443 841-0444 841-0445 841-0446 841-0447 841-0448 841-0449 841-0450 841-0451 841-0452 841-0453 841-0454 841-0455 841-0456 841-0457 841-0458 841-0459 841-0460 841-0461 841-0462 841-0463 841-0464 841-0465 841-0466 841-0467 841-0468 841-0469 841-0470 841-0471 841-0472 841-0473 841-0474 841-0475 841-0476 841-0477 841-0478 841-0479 841-0480 841-0481 841-0482 841-0483 841-0484 841-0485 841-0486 841-0487 841-0488 841-0489 841-0490 841-0491 841-0492 841-0493 841-0494 841-0495 841-0496 841-0497 841-0498 841-0499 841-0500 841-0501 841-0502 841-0503 841-0504 841-0505 841-0506 841-0507 841-0508 841-0509 841-0510 841-0511 841-0512 841-0513 841-0514 841-0515 841-0516 841-0517 841-0518 841-0519 841-0520 841-0521 841-0522 841-0523 841-0524 841-0525 841-0526 841-0527 841-0528 841-0529 841-0530 841-0531 841-0532 841-0533 841-0534 841-0535 841-0536 841-0537 841-0538 841-0539 841-0540 841-0541 841-0542 841-0543 841-0544 841-0545 841-0546 841-0547 841-0548 841-0549 841-0550 841-0551 841-0552 841-0553 841-0554 841-0555 841-0556 841-0557 841-0558 841-0559 841-0560 841-0561 841-0562 841-0563 841-0564 841-0565 841-0566 841-0567 841-0568 841-0569 841-0570 841-0571 841-0572 841-0573 841-0574 841-0575 841-0576 841-0577 841-0578 841-0579 841-0580 841-0581 841-0582 841-0583 841-0584 841-0585 841-0586 841-0587 841-0588 841-0589 841-0590 841-0591 841-0592 841-0593 841-0594 841-0595 841-0596 841-0597 841-0598 841-0599 841-0600 841-0601 841-0602 841-0603 841-0604 841-0605 841-0606 841-0607 841-0608 841-0609 841-0610 841-0611 841-0612 841-0613 841-0614 841-0615 841-0616 841-0617 841-0618 841-0619 841-0620 841-0621 841-0622 841-0623 841-0624 841-0625 841-0626 841-0627 841-0628 841-0629 841-0630 841-0631 841-0632 841-0633 841-0634 841-0635 841-0636 841-0637 841-0638 841-0639 841-0640 841-0641 841-0642 841-0643 841-0644 841-0645 841-0646 841-0647 841-0648 841-0649 841-0650 841-0651 841-0652 841-0653 841-0654 841-0655 841-0656 841-0657 841-0658 841-0659 841-0660 841-0661 841-0662 841-0663 841-0664 841-0665 841-0666 841-0667 841-0668 841-0669 841-0670 841-0671 841-0672 841-0673 841-0674 841-0675 841-0676 841-0677 841-0678 841-0679 841-0680 841-0681 841-0682 841-0683 841-0684 841-0685 841-0686 841-0687 841-0688 841-0689 841-0690 841-0691 841-0692 841-0693 841-0694 841-0695 841-0696 841-0697 841-0698 841-0699 841-0700 841-0701 841-0702 841-0703 841-0704 841-0705 841-0706 841-0707 841-0708 841-0709 841-0710 841-0711 841-0712 841-0713 841-0714 841-0715 841-0716 841-0717 841-0718 841-0719 841-0720 841-0721 841-0722 841-0723 841-0724 841-0725 841-0726 841-0727 841-0728 841-0729 841-0730 841-0731 841-0732 841-0733 841-0734 841-0735 841-0736 841-0737 841-0738 841-0739 841-0740 841-0741 841-0742 841-0743 841-0744 841-0745 841-0746 841-0747 841-0748 841-0749 841-0750 841-0751 841-0752 841-0753 841-0754 841-0755 841-0756 841-0757 841-0758 841-0759 841-0760 841-0761 841-0762 841-0763 841-0764 841-0765 841-0766 841-0767 841-0768 841-0769 841-0770 841-0771 841-0772 841-0773 841-0774 841-0775 841-0776 841-0777 841-0778 841-0779 841-0780 841-0781 841-0782 841-0783 841-0784 841-0785 841-0786 841-0787 841-0788 841-0789 841-0790 841-0791 841-0792 841-0793 841-0794 841-0795 841-0796 841-0797 841-0798 841-0799 841-0800 841-0801 841-0802 841-0803 841-0804 841-0805 841-0806 841-0807 841-0808 841-0809 841-0810 841-0811 841-0812 841-0813 841-0814 841-0815 841-0816 841-0817 841-0818 841-0819 841-0820 841-0821 841-0822 841-0823 841-0824 841-0825 841-0826 841-0827 841-0828 841-0829 841-0830 841-0831 841-0832 841-0833 841-0834 841-0835 841-0836 841-0837 841-0838 841-0839 841-0840 841-0841 841-0842 841-0843 841-0844 841-0845 841-0846 841-0847 841-0848 841-0849 841-0850 841-0851 841-0852 841-0853 841-0854 841-0855 841-0856 841-0857 841-0858 841-0859 841-0860 841-0861 841-0862 841-0863 841-0864 841-0865 841-0866 841-0867 841-0868 841-0869 841-0870 841-0871 841-0872 841-0873 841-0874 841-0875 841-0876 841-0877 841-0878 841-0879 841-0880 841-0881 841-0882 841-0883 841-0884 841-0885 841-0886 841-0887 841-0888 841-0889 841-0890 841-0891 841-0892 841-0893 841-0894 841-0895 841-0896 841-0897 841-0898 841-0899 841-0900 841-0901 841-0902 841-0903 841-0904 841-0905 841-0906 841-0907 841-0908 841-0909 841-0910 841-0911 841-0912 841-0913 841-0914 841-0915 841-0916 841-0917 841-0918 841-0919 841-0920 841-0921 841-0922 841-0923 841-0924 841-0925 841-0926 841-0927 841-0928 841-0929 841-0930 841-0931 841-0932 841-0933 841-0934 841-0935 841-0936 841-0937 841-0938 841-0939 841-0940 841-0941 841-0942 841-0943 841-0944 841-0945 841-0946 841-0947 841-0948 841-0949 841-0950 841-0951 841-0952 841-0953 841-0954 841-0955 841-0956 841-0957 841-0958 841-0959 841-0960 841-0961 841-0962 841-0963 841-0964 841-0965 841-0966 841-0967 841-0968 841-0969 841-0970 841-0971 841-0972 841-0973 841-0974 841-0975 841-0976 841-0977 841-0978 841-0979 841-0980 841-0981 841-0982 841-0983 841-0984 841-0985 841-0986 841-0987 841-0988 841-0989 841-0990 841-0991 841-0992



## VOLUNTARY PROGRAM

## CHEd backs changes in ROTC course

BY NESTOR P. BURGOS JR.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—The chair of the Commission on Higher Education is supporting the clamor for voluntary enrollment in the Reserved Officers Training Corps.

"It has been the position of the commission that changes should be implemented in the ROTC," said CHEd chair Estel A. Garcia, who was here to grace the induction of officers of the Rotary Club of Iloilo.

Garcia told the INQUIRER that since 1997, the commission has been coordinating with the Department of National Defense and Congress to push for sweeping changes in the program.

The proposed changes include the voluntary enrollment of students in the program and an option to enroll in other fields like civic-welfare, disaster preparedness and anti-drug abuse.

Garcia said they had also asked lawmakers

to act on pending bills seeking changes in the ROTC program.

Currently, the ROTC is a requirement for the graduation of all male students in college. DECS Order No. 9 dated Feb. 1, 1990, provides that a male student will not be allowed to enroll in the fourth year of his academic course without having completed the ROTC.

The ROTC has become one of the main sources for reservists and regular members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. Data from the AFP website showed that last year alone, 113,332 young men and women completed two years of basic ROTC.

Student groups and several school owners and administrators in Manila, however, are calling for the ROTC's abolition.

Protests have rocked colleges and universities in Metro Manila. Cadets were reported to have walked out of their ROTC classes to dramatize their demand to abolish the program.

Militant youth groups in Iloilo City also planned to hold protest actions to push for

the abolition of the ROTC.

Education Secretary Raul Roco has also expressed support for changes in the ROTC program to make enrollment in it voluntary on the part of students.

Several legislators joined the call to make the ROTC a voluntary program. Earlier, schools in Metro Manila foiled another attempt by hundreds of cadets to walk out of their ROTC classes.

Cadets at the University of Santo Tomas were prevented by guards and ROTC officers from leaving the school campus to protest the program.

Students had burned ROTC uniforms and walked out of their ROTC classes.

Militant groups that had previously led the charge failed to sneak into the UST gates that were secured by school guards and members of the ROTC military police.

A security guard said protesters were caught off-guard after school officials decided to schedule separate ROTC classes for freshmen and sophomore cadets. The training for

sophomore cadets, who had joined the earlier boycotts, was set in the afternoon.

As calls for the abolition of the ROTC grew louder, cadet officers have become softer in exerting their authority over the trainees.

School officials have reportedly also relaxed their rules after students and cadets boycotted the ROTC training sessions the past two Sundays following a series of protest actions against the military training institution.

"Officers do not harass cadets anymore," a UST student was quoted as saying. "They're more accommodating now."

ROTC officers are traditionally known to abuse their authority, punishing cadets for the slightest infractions.

But since the boycotts started, the officers have become very friendly, Dangzalan said.

The clamor for the abolition of the ROTC began after one of its officers, UST engineering student Mark Wilson Chua, was kidnapped and murdered following his exposure of anomalies in the school's military training program.

## ROUNDUP

## 12 kids fall ill after eating shrub seeds

TAGBILARAN CITY—Twelve children fell ill after eating the seeds of a shrub growing near their playground in Tubigon town, about 47 kilometers northeast of this city. Of the 12, six were confined at the Gov. Celestino Gallares Memorial Hospital (GCGMH) in this city. The rest received medical treatment at a community hospital in Tubigon. Dr. Lester Balboa of the GCGMH said the children were not in serious condition and were expected to be released Wednesday. The poisoning victims were identified as Marjorie Notario, 6; John Paul Cosqueja; Decrisito Andal, 5; Charlotte Cortico, 5; Glendyl Notario, 4; and Ronel Tanu-an, 4, all residents of Barangay Ubuja, Tubigon town. They were playing in Barangay Ubuja about 11.30 a.m. when they decided to pound the tuba-tuba seeds they had found previously. One of the children ate the seeds and the others followed. According to an article in the April 2001 issue of the Agriculture Monthly Magazine, the tuba-tuba can be used as a pesticide by spraying the pounded parts of the seeds on insects.

Chito A. Fuentes, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Mayors elect leader

DUMAGUETE CITY—Bacong Mayor Lenin Alviola of the Lakas-NUCD was elected president of the Municipal Mayor's League of Negros Oriental on Wednesday. At first, the election appeared to be heading for a stalemate after Alviola initially got the support of half of the province's 20 town mayors. Ten other mayors backed his rival, Valencia Mayor Rodolfo Gonzalez Jr. Alviola clinched the position after he talked with Gov. George Armaz of the Nationalist People's Coalition and got his endorsement. Sources said the governor had set some conditions in exchange for his support of Alviola's bid. When reached for comment, Armaz refused to reveal what he asked Alviola in exchange. He said with the election results, "we sent a strong signal that the presidency of the mayors' league is not under the control of the Lakas-NUCD."

Alex V. Pal, PDI Visayas Bureau

## New division chief named

TACLOBAN CITY—Brig. Gen. Romeo Dominguez has been named new commander of the 8th Infantry Division based in Catbalogan town in Samar. He replaced Gen. Ruffo de Veyra, who was designated superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy in Baguio City. A simple turnover ceremony was held Thursday morning in Camp Lucban, the 8th ID headquarters, in Barangay Maulong, Catbalogan. Prior to his new assignment, Dominguez was commanding general of the 1st Infantry Division based in Pagadian City.

Cynthia A. Borqueta, PDI Visayas Bureau

## No. 1 in rape cases

CALAMBA CITY—Southern Tagalog had the most rape cases of all the country's regions in the first five months of this year, according to Sen. Loren Legarda who is also an official of the Citizen's Drug Watch Foundation. Bicol came in second with 124 cases and Central Luzon was third with 96 cases. Lawyer Anton Paredes, a staff member of Legarda, said rape convictions account for 52 percent of the 1,768 inmates on death row in the country.

Romulo O. Pante, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Population growth

DAVAO CITY—Southern Mindanao's average population growth rate is high compared to developed and still developing countries. The region's population is about a third of Mindanao's total population of 16,205,487. General Santos City, with a population of 411,822, topped the list with a population growth rate of 5.05 percent, the highest among 10 areas in Southern Mindanao, according to Commission on Population director Ignacio Arat.


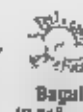







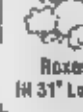






## Cebu homecoming

JOSEPH Y. Punay and Pedro Edar, both alumni of the Manuel A. Roxas Memorial School of Fisheries (MARMSF) of Agaña, Daanbantayan, Cebu, are urging all alumni of the school since 1953 to register in preparation for their alumni homecoming set for March next year.

## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: The Eastern sections of Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

 Metro Manila HI 21° Lo 23°	 Baguio HI 21° Lo 25°	 Tagaytay HI 23° Lo 23°	 Laoag HI 23° Lo 24°
 Clark Zone HI 31° Lo 23°	 Tagaytay HI 25° Lo 21°	 Legazpi HI 31° Lo 28°	 Calapan HI 32° Lo 24°
 Iloilo HI 31° Lo 25°	 Cebu HI 32° Lo 24°	 Zamboanga HI 30° Lo 24°	 Cagayan de Oro HI 32° Lo 25°
 Davao City HI 30° Lo 24°	 Zamboanga HI 32° Lo 24°	 Cagayan de Oro HI 31° Lo 24°	 Marikina HI 32° Lo 25°

Compiled by: Armin P. Adas, PDI Research/07/13/01

## PDI DIRECTORY

**Northern Luzon Bureau**  
Central Luzon Desk  
Room 201 Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop,  
Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: jng\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

**Visayas Bureau**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St.,  
Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0348 /  
233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: pdi@skyline.net

**Southern Luzon Bureau**  
23 Aurora St., Old Albay  
District, Legazpi City  
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402  
Fax No. (052) 820-1274  
E-mail: jng\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

**FEP Printing Corp.** Bldg  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71  
E-mail: pdi@webmail.com

**Pay Day**

**WESTERN**

## MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

**0% INTEREST FREE**  
ON SELECTED ITEMS

**SHOCK FREE rates**  
ON INSTALLMENT

**FREE GIFT ITEMS ON SELECT BUYS**

**SHOCK FREE rates**

**KENWOOD**  
2400 W PMPQ. 3-Disc  
SVCD Mini System

**FREE** MICROPHONE, VCD  
MOVIE & VCD KARAOKE

**P 1166.67**

**SHOCK FREE rates**

**FREE**

**SURPRISE GIFT**  
198 Liters  
(70 cu. ft.)  
Single Door Ref  
w/Door Lock  
Manual Defrost

**P 529.62**

**0% Interest Free**

**FREE**

**WATER JUG**  
Midsize, De Luxe  
Gas Range  
3 Gas, 1 Elec.  
Automatic w/  
Roasting Jack

**P 2160.00**

**0% INTEREST-FREE • SHOCK-FREE RATES • 0% INTEREST-FREE**

**FREE**

**NATIONAL**  
LAUNDRY  
GIFT PACK  
5.0 Kg Cap  
Laundrynette

**P 2999.**

**SHOCK FREE rates**

**TCL**  
• AV Stereo

**14" CTV • AV Stereo Sound**

**P 370.74**

**0% Interest Free**

**FREE**

**IR RECEIVER (LASER LINK)**  
Handycam w/ 2.5" LCD Screen •  
450 X Digital zoom • Super Steady  
Shot • Stamina 12 Hrs

**P 3333.25**

**SHOCK FREE rates**

**FREE**

**VCD**

**COLOR TV SUPER VCD PACKAGE**

**P 1196.30**

**VIDEO CD PLAYER**

**Plays CD/VCD/MP3 • Karaoke  
Function • Amplifier w/Dancing  
Light • Speakers Supplied**

**P 3299.**

GRANDEST APPLIANCE SALE @ EVER GOING ON AT THE GRAND CENTRAL ATRIUM AREA

**NOW OPEN**

**starmall**

**Ground Floor**  
EDSA cor. SHAW BLVD  
MANDALUYONG CITY  
(formerly Manueles)  
Tels. 718-2543 • 727-0967

**WESTERN**

**ST. ROSA BRANCH**

**TEL 247-6677 & 78**

**NOW OPEN**

**ST. ROSA BRANCH**

**TEL 247-6677 & 78**

**NOW OPEN**



## Most Negros rape victims children

BY ROMY G. AMARADO  
PDI Visayas Bureau

DUMAGUETE CITY—Most of the rape victims in Negros Oriental in the last 18 months are children, according to records of the police Women and Children's Concerned Desk (WCCD).

The records said 145 rape cases were reported from January last year to June this year. Of the number, 122 involved children, the same records showed.

There were 51 rape cases recorded by the WCCD. Children were the victims in 42 of these cases.

About half of the victims were children aged 12 years old and below and the other half were 15 to 17 years old.

The youngest of these victims was a four-year-old girl who was raped by his uncle in Dumaguete City.

Police recorded 94 rape cases last year. Children were the victims in 70 of these cases.

Twenty-four of these children were only 12 years old and below when they were molested last year. The rest of the victims were within the age range of 13 to 17 years old.

The youngest rape victim last year was a two-year-old girl from Dumaguete. The suspect was the girl's uncle.

In the first quarter of this year, police recorded two incest cases where the victims were only 11 and 16 years old.

Insp. Rosalinda Abellon, head of the WCCD, told the INQUIRER that many women, including young girls, now have the courage to report abuses committed against them because they are now aware of their rights.

She said the WCCD's creation was instrumental in educating women and children of their rights.

Aside from conducting awareness seminars and related activities, the desk also informs women and children of what to do in cases of abuse.

## Comet



Introducing New COMET from Islander. Breathable webbing strap with adjustable closures. Lightweight, anatomically contoured footbed for all-day, walkable comfort. Non-marking, three-colored high traction rubber sole.

Islander  
KAPAL NG ORG.  
TIRAY NG ORG.

## MNLF rejects autonomy

COTABATO CITY—The Nur Misuari-led Moro National Liberation Front has rejected the new Muslim Autonomy Act (RA 9140) that calls for the separate holding of a plebiscite and regional elections this year.

"The passage of the law is a violation of the 1996 peace agreement," Misuari said Tuesday while attending a two-day MNLF leadership meeting in Zamboanga City.

RA 9140 is the final version of the new autonomy act that seeks to amend RA 6734, the law that created the four-province Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

Clarita Caljar, Commission on Elections director for Central Mindanao, said RA 9140, signed into law by President Macapagal-Arroyo on June 22, calls for the holding of a plebiscite on Aug. 14 and the election of ARMM officials on Nov. 26.

"The calendar of activities will have to be published in local newspapers with general circulation in the ARMM," Caljar said.

But Misuari said holding these political exercises this year would mean "disregarding all the resolutions of the Organization of Islamic Conference (OIC)."

The 56-member OIC, in its latest resolutions, appealed to the Philippine government "not to take any unilateral measures or conduct unilaterally a plebiscite in the ARMM," Misuari said.

Misuari said the enactment of the new autonomy law was a "blatant disrespect" of the OIC resolutions.

Misuari's three-year term as ARMM governor should have ended in 1999 but he was allowed to continue in office in a holdover capacity following the failure of Congress to enact on time a law that would amend the one that created the ARMM and expand the autonomous region.

The MNLF rejection of the new autonomy law in Mindanao would mean another extension of Misuari's tenure as governor and chair of the Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development (SPCPD).

Misuari is also special envoy to the OIC.

Misuari said he believes that any law that follows the 1996 peace pact signed between the government and the MNLF should have the approval of the other signatories of the peace agreement.

"The MNLF sticks to the world view that the enhancement of the peace process must be done through and with the participation of the government, MNLF and OIC," Misuari said.

Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Aetas demand troop pullout

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga—Aetas have hounded the provincial capitol here since last week, asking officials to rid their village of Army soldiers and to help solve the disappearance of two tribal leaders.

In batches, they tricked here from their mountain abode in Barangay Nabuklod in Floridablanca town to also complain of "human rights violations" as a result of intensified militarization by the Army's 24th Infantry Battalion.

The village lies on the western boundary of Pampanga, Batangas and Zambales.

In separate meetings with Gov. Manuel Lapid, Vice Gov. Juan Miguel Arroyo, Pampanga Rep. Zenaida Ducus and Provincial Administrator Benalife Guang, Nabuklod Aetas claimed that government troops have disrupted their lives, restricted their movements and brought them fear.

"Last June was worst," Ric Guiao, spokesperson of the Central Luzon Aeta Association, said in Kapampangan.

According to the CLAA report, Army soldiers have conducted a census of the Nabuklod population from June 4 to 5, held illegal searches in the homes of four Aeta leaders on June 18 and placed residents under surveillance.

Army soldiers allegedly ridiculed and mistreated Aeta women, one of whom was asked to give sexual services for P2,000, the report said.

Soldiers also threatened the lives of the Aetas since their nightly drinking binges always ended up in shooting sprees, the report said.

It added that the Army has either sought the surrender of Aeta leaders or placed them in its order of battle or a list of targets for execution.

The "targets" reportedly included Nabuklod barangay captain Angel Binuran and barangay councilman Nelson Mallari who have been missing for the last two weeks, it was learned.

Capt. Arnold Dizon, the 24th IB's civil military operations officer, declined to comment on the allegations of the CLAA and Nabuklod Aetas.

Dizon, in a text message, advised the INQUIRER to wait for the result of a fact-finding mission that councilors in Floridablanca ordered on Monday.

But local reports said Dizon had blamed the CLAA for the disappearance of Binuran and Mallari, saying "Left-leaning" men took these men in their custody.

Insurgency program in Nabuklod started in 1998 to regain control of a hill that was a common route for New People's Army rebels operating in the highland in the three adjacent provinces, Army officials earlier said.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

# Experience a 2<sup>nd</sup> Mid-Year Grand Sale!

## UP TO 30% OFF

### from Acer!

July 13-15, 2001

Don't dare miss this great chance to get your very own Home PC!

**22% OFF**

**Acer Aspire 6356P**

- Intel® Celeron® M 550MHz
- 64MB SDRAM
- AGP 8MB VGA Card
- 20GB HDD
- 24x CD-ROM Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- 15" Aspire Monitor

Before: P28,900.00

**→ P 33,900.00**

**30% OFF**

**Acer Aspire 6467CP**

- Intel® Pentium® M 670MHz
- 64MB SDRAM
- AGP 8MB VGA Card
- 20GB HDD
- 24x CD-ROM Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- 15" Aspire Monitor

Before: P39,900.00

**→ P 39,900.00**

**21% OFF**

**Acer Aspire 6486W**

- Intel® Pentium® M 660MHz
- 128MB SDRAM
- AGP 16MB VGA Card
- 20GB HDD
- CDRW Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- 17" Aspire Monitor

Before: P75,900.00

**→ P 59,900.00**

**11% OFF**

**Acer Aspire 6486L**

- Intel® Pentium® M 660MHz
- 128MB SDRAM
- AGP 16MB VGA Card
- 20GB HDD
- CDRW Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- 17" LCD Monitor

Before: P89,900.00

**→ P 79,900.00**

**BEST BUY 23% OFF**

**Acer Aspire 6486P**

- Intel® Pentium® III processor 866MHz
- 64MB SDRAM
- AGP 8MB VGA Card
- 20GB HDD
- DVD Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- 15" Aspire Monitor

Before: P64,900.00

**→ P 49,900.00**

**16% OFF**

**Acer Veriton FP**

- Intel® Pentium® III 650MHz
- 128MB SDRAM
- ATI Rage XT Pro w/ 8MB VRAM
- 20GB HDD
- 24x CD-ROM Drive
- External 56Kbps Modem
- 15" TFT LCD Display

Before: P79,000.00

**→ P 79,000.00**

**18% OFF**

**Acer Veriton FP2**

- Intel® Pentium® III 600MHz
- Intel® 650MHz
- 128MB SDRAM (1MB Max)
- Integrated VGA - 256x256x15" Display
- Intel® i810 16.5MB Steps Fax Data Modem
- 24x DVD-ROM Drive - 1.44MB FDD
- Internal 16x10x10mm Controller

Before: P89,000.00

**→ P 89,000.00**

**SAVE P 5,000**

**Acer Veriton 321GL**

- Intel® Pentium® III 600MHz
- Intel® 650MHz
- 128MB SDRAM 20GB HDD
- 24x DVD-ROM Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- Intel® i810 16.5MB Steps Fax Data Modem
- Acer 15" 650 14" LCD Monitor

Before: P89,900.00

**→ P 84,900.00**

**SAVE P 5,000**

**Acer Veriton 9113L**

- Intel® Pentium® III 600MHz
- Intel® 650MHz
- 128MB SDRAM 20GB HDD
- 24x DVD-ROM Drive
- 56Kbps Data Fax Modem
- Intel® i810 16.5MB Steps Fax Data Modem
- Acer 15" 650 14" LCD Monitor

Before: P99,900.00

**→ P 94,900.00**

**This 3-day Acer Home PC Grand Sale is available at:**

Columbia Computer Center  
G/F Park Square 1 Ayala Ctr., Makati

Columbia Computer Superstore  
4th level, Bldg. A, SM Megamall

Discovery Computer Superstore  
2nd level, SM Southmall

Challenger Computer Superstore  
4th level, Filmvest, Alabang

Available also in other Columbia Computer Centers (Metro Manila only).

**3 Year Limited Warranty**

The Best Selling and the Number One PC Brand in the Phils.

\*Source: Intel Data Corp. Asia/Pacific, 2000 Report (1995-1999 Units Ranking)

Includes Windows® Millennium Edition— the home version of the world's favorite software.

Includes Windows® '98 Second Edition— the home version of the world's favorite software.

"Some of the Acer products packaging and cases currently feature the Acer logo. The Acer logo will be introduced during the course of the year."

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2176, Series of 2001

**Prices quoted are cash basis only.**

INQUIRE HERE: ACER Hotline: 382-7777/ 382-7888

ACER Website: www.acer.com.ph

**acer**

we hear you



# Estradas may lose Cuevas as lawyer

(From page A1)

The law's pertinent provision reads: "It is a condition of the pension... that no retiring justice during the time that he is receiving said pension shall appear as counsel before any court in any civil case wherein the government... is the adverse party, or in any criminal case wherein an officer or employee of the government is accused of an offense committed in relation to his office, or collect any fee for his appearance in any administrative proceeding."

"It is very clear that a former justice of the Supreme Court cannot appear as counsel for former President Estrada and (former San Juan Mayor) Jinggo Estrada. Unless, of course, (he) claim(s) that (he does) not receive any pension from the government," Perez said.

Cuevas retired as a justice of the appellate court before being appointed to the Supreme Court. He submitted a courtesy resignation as a high court justice when Corason Aquino was installed as President in February 1986.

A though it is not clear whether

Cuevas receives a pension from his Supreme Court stint, DOJ sources say it is possible that Cuevas gets a pension of around P50,000 a month as a retired Court of Appeals justice.

## Surprised but unsure

Perez said the government would have to determine first whether Cuevas is indeed receiving a state pension before government prosecutors take any legal action objecting to the apparent violation of the conditions of such a pension.

But "if he is not receiving a pension, then I don't see any reason why he cannot continue appearing for former President Estrada," Perez told a press conference yesterday afternoon.

He admitted that he and other prosecutors present in Estrada's arraignment for plunder last Tuesday were surprised when Cuevas formally entered his appearance as the ex-president's defense lawyer.

"But at that time, we were all unsure about the prohibition so nobody brought it up during the arraignment," Perez said.

Cuevas told reporters after his first appearance as Estrada's lawyer that he would not charge Estrada for

his legal services, adding that any compensation would depend on the ex-President's "magnanimity."

## What about Narvasa?

Former Chief Justice Andres Narvasa also sits among the lawyers defending Estrada during Sandiganbayan hearings.

Perez noted, however, that Narvasa has not entered a formal appearance as defense counsel.

"I'm sure former Chief Justice Narvasa is receiving a pension from the government and therefore is clearly disqualified from appearing as (Estrada's) counsel," Perez said.

He added, "In fairness to the former chief justice, he has not formally entered his appearance in the case and therefore the disqualification cannot apply to him since he is not really appearing as counsel."

The secretary added that Narvasa's appearance as one of Estrada's lawyers in his impeachment trial "was not questioned because (it) was not a criminal case against an official of the government. It was a different proceeding."

## New bid for house arrest

The Estradas' lawyers launched

yet another bid for house arrest yesterday, asking the Sandiganbayan to permit father and son to "go home" to their Polk Street mansion in San Juan "to prepare for (the) pre-trial and trial" of a separate perjury case.

This, as Jinggo Estrada's doctor, who has just concluded tests on the former mayor's heart condition, said that the examination showed that Jinggo "suffered a heart attack three months ago" and needed more medical tests.

In an interview over GMA-7, Dr. Roberto Anasacio of the Makati Medical Center said Jinggo would have to stay longer in the hospital, but ruled out the need for treatment abroad.

He said that Jinggo "did not feel" the cardiac arrest that left his heart "injured."

The defense lawyers asked the Sandiganbayan's first division to grant detention leave to their clients ahead of the pre-trial of the perjury case, scheduled for Aug. 2.

"We are raring to go as far as the scheduled pre-trial is concerned and would like to prepare for it as well as we can, a sentiment we hope the

prosecution shares," lawyers led by former senator Rene Saguisag said in their motion.

"Someone elected by millions in a democracy deserves private time to prepare for his defense in his home. His son was also elected by our people. Their lives, honor, liberty, their everything, are at stake," the five-page motion said.

## Loi claims persecution

Following reports that she may still be arrested and prosecuted on graft charges, Sen. Loi Estrada accused the government of persecuting her family.

"She suspects that they want to throw the whole Estrada family in jail," said her chief of staff and legal counsel Rufus Rodriguez.

He said such an arrest would be "a pure form of persecution against her for being a spouse of President Erap Estrada and for no other reason."

Rodriguez, a former immigration chief, said an arrest would be a "clear case of harassment to prevent her from effectively performing her duties as opposition senator at the onset of the Senate sessions," which

will open on July 23.

The former first lady's camp was reacting to reports quoting Overall Deputy Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio Jr. as saying that government would still have to submit evidence against Senator Estrada since the Sandiganbayan rejected the Ombudsman's motion to withdraw the graft case against her.

Ombudsman Amiano Desierto has filed a motion for reconsideration that is pending in court.

The senator is accused of receiving a portion of P130 million worth of tobacco excise taxes allegedly given to her husband while he was President.

Yesterday, the Sandiganbayan's third division allowed the Ombudsman to withdraw still another case against Joseph Estrada charging him with violating the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officials.

The case is one of five criminal cases the Ombudsman wants withdrawn as part of the prosecution's strategy to strengthen the plunder case. *With reports from Armand Nocum and Volt Contreras*

# US Pacific Fleet commander in Manila; Basilan on agenda

(From page A1)

Agence France Presse quoted Reyes as telling reporters after the meeting that he and Blair "briefly talked about the Basilan hostage crisis."

Reyes stressed that Blair did not offer US military assistance to pursue the Abu Sayyaf.

At yesterday's meeting, Blair was accompanied by his staff - Ambassador Charles Twining, foreign policy adviser, Rear Adm. Steven Smith, and Philip Klapakis, Philippine Desk officer of the Pacific Command.

Col. Russel Lewey and political counselor Steve Zate, representatives of the US Embassy in Manila, were also present.

## Stepped-up security

The Philippines has stepped up security in all airports and around the US and Israeli embassies following reports that a "Lebanese terrorist" was on his way to carry out attacks, Agence France Presse quoted officials as saying yesterday.

Rigoberto Tiglao, spokesperson for the President, said the government had received information that a man working for Saudi billionaire Osama bin Laden was planning to enter Manila.

"Yes, there has been such a report," Tiglao told reporters, but declined to name the source of the information.

He said Manila had ordered "heightened security" around the embassies.

Press reports quoting immigration sources had identified the alleged terrorist as Lebanese Ahmad Yasser Ismail.

The reports said Ismail planned to enter the Philippines and meet his contacts to map out the attack on the US and Israeli embassies.

Chief Supt. Marcelo Ele, aviation security group commander, said his office was in contact with the US Federal Aviation Administration and the American intelligence community.

He said security in Philippine airports had been reinforced against the "possibility of hijacking and other types of terrorism on the civil aviation industry."

Philippine immigration officials were ordered to watch out for other organized groups, includ-

ing those from Japan, Ele said.

"We are assuring our citizens that our airports nationwide, whether domestic or international, are safe from any terrorist attack from within or from outside," he said over ABS-CBN television.

Bin Laden has been accused of masterminding twin bomb attacks on US embassies in Africa that killed 213 in 1998.

## Technical assistance

Last month, Malacañang admitted that the US government had been providing "technical assistance" to help resolve the hostage crisis that began with the May 27 abduction of an original group of 17 Filipinos and three Americans from the Dos Palmas Resort in Palawan.

It is believed that this assistance involves sophisticated surveillance equipment designed to monitor and trace the location of radio and phone transmissions by enemy forces.

The Abu Sayyaf is known to be using satellite phones.

A team of experts from the US Federal Bureau of Investigation has set up shop in Zamboanga City to "coordinate" with Philippine military and police officers in charge of the hostage crisis.

According to a number of freed hostages, the Burnhams, both missionaries, are alive and well.

The Abu Sayyaf had earlier announced the beheading of the third American hostage, Guillermo Sobero, but his body has not been found.

Observers said Blair's visit could indicate an imminent "decisive engagement" between government forces and the Abu Sayyaf.

They pointed out that the government launched a major offensive against the Abu Sayyaf in Sulu to end last year's Sipadan hostage crisis on the day then US Defense Secretary William Cohen left Manila after a two-day visit on Sept. 14-16, 2000.

Cohen's visit coincided with the last phase of a joint training course involving Filipino and American special military forces in Nueva Ecija.

Blair arrived a few days later on Sept. 24-26 for the joint military exercises along the western coastal areas of Luzon. *With reports from AFP*

# Jimenez wails: Why me?

(From page A1)

rocket scientist to know that things are now convoluted in this country. What is wrong is now right and what is right is now wrong," Jimenez told reporters at a luncheon yesterday.

"Like in Mindanao, for example. Why is the government spending millions on freeing the hostages (of the Abu Sayyaf) when 75 million Filipinos are (held) hostage by poverty?" he asked.

He was reacting to a petition filed by the Department of Justice with the Supreme Court on Wednesday seeking the cancellation of his P1-million bail bond and the nullification of a Manila judge's order granting him temporary liberty.

The DOJ filed the petition on behalf of the United States government.

Jimenez is wanted by the state of Florida for conspiracy to defraud the US government, tax evasion, wire fraud and illegal campaign contributions to the Democratic Party.

Sen. Franklin Drilon said the government should work hard to get Jimenez extradited so that the United States could help it bring Charlie "Atong" Ang, a cousin of former President Joseph Estrada, back to the country to face criminal charges.

Ang is Estrada's co-accused in a plunder case. Plunder is a non-bailable offense and is punishable by death.

"If we do not fulfill our end of the deal regarding Mark Jimenez, you do not expect a favorable treatment on the other side of the fence," Drilon told Senate reporters.

There are mutual obligations to be fulfilled by contracting parties that enter into an extradition treaty, according to Drilon.

Drilon, a former justice secretary, said he was a signatory to the extradition treaty signed by the Philippine and US governments in 1993.

Jimenez is peeved that the INQUIRER reported that the DOJ filed the petition with the Supreme Court on behalf of the US government.

"Why are you saying that the US government is behind the request, when there is no indication of such in the (DOJ) petition?" Jimenez asked this reporter.

"There were no US documents cited in the petition. Of course, you have a deadline to fulfill but shouldn't you bother to check whether this is re-

ally true? What if I say I am the son of Jesus Christ, will you write it down, too?" he said.

Jimenez said he was prepared to "exhaust all legal remedies" to prevent his return to the United States.

So far, Jimenez has gained points against his enemies with Manila Judge Guillermo Purganan's decision on July 4 granting him provisional liberty in exchange for a P1-million bail bond.

Purganan has been tasked with hearing Jimenez's bail motion before his possible arrest for his extradition.

Asked about his plans if the bail court orders that he be arrested, Jimenez said he was prepared to take the case to the Supreme Court.

"I'm a believer in due process. I believe in the Supreme Court being the highest court. I will not preempt the law," he said.

"My arrest and extradition will not be my decision, also not your decision but theirs (referring to the Supreme Court justices). They're just dispensing the law and I'm just defending myself," Jimenez said.

He resents an INQUIRER report in November 1998 describing him as a fugitive from American justice.

"It was only in April 1999 when the state of Florida issued the warrant of arrest against me. Earlier than that I was already being called a fugitive," he complained.

"A fugitive is one who runs away. I ran for Congress," he said.

Jimenez is now preparing for his new job as representative of the sixth district of Manila.

For starters, he plans to file a bill creating a single incentive house for investors. Other measures still in the works will focus on the economy and employment creation.

Jimenez indicated his preference for Pangasinan Rep. Jose de Venecia as the next Speaker.

"He has experience and I believe experience is one of the best assets of a leader," Jimenez said.

On July 23, he plans to attend the first State of the Nation Address of President Macapagal-Arroyo at the opening of the 12th Congress.

Trouble is, Jimenez fears that some parties are not keen on letting him be seen at the House of Representatives when the President delivers his speech.

He believes this is the reason some people are working for his extradition to the United States.



## HUA TING

### Cantonese Restaurant

## PROMO

April 20 - June 30, 2001

OPEN DAILY FROM 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.

# 20% discount

on more than 100 items to choose from

Don't miss it!

## plus

### A COMPLIMENTARY SERVING OF ROASTED CHICKEN

for a minimum of four (4) persons.




THE HERITAGE HOTEL  
MANILA

Roxas Boulevard corner EDSA, Pasay City, Metro Manila, 1300  
Tel: (632) 854 8888 Fax: (632) 854 8833  
E-mail: thhm\_bc@philonline.com Website: www.heritagehotelmanila.com




# Let



## Tastes

take you around the country  
and beyond  
for the most mind and  
appetite stimulating recipes  
and food stories.

Now, every Thursday  
in



## PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# LIFESTYLE



# Walter Mart Supermarket brings the Good Life to Los Baños, Laguna

Good news to all shoppers! Walter Mart Supermarket celebrates its 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary with the opening of three new branches during the first half of the year 2001. The expansion projects enable the company to remain true to its commitment to bring the Good Life to more Filipino households by offering a wide variety of quality products at reasonable prices.

Walter Mart Supermarket opened its latest store inside Olivarez Plaza in Los Baños, Laguna last June 22, 2001. Walter Mart-Los Baños is a welcome addition to the balanced mix of excellent tenants inside the mall. Walter Mart carries a complete line of supermarket items: farm-fresh produce, bakery, deli, kitchenware, basic apparel, and more—all at reasonable prices!

What's more, frequent shoppers are eligible to join the Walter Mart Value Card program wherein small appliances are given away for free for a minimum purchase requirement.

Walter Mart Supermarket now has a network of thirteen conveniently located branches to serve you in Metro Manila, Cavite, Laguna, and Balangas. Come and visit Walter Mart Supermarket along E.

Rodriguez, Quezon City; in Pasong Tarn, Makati, Pearl Plaza, Paranaque; Lotus Mall, Imus, Cavite; Dasmariñas, Cavite; Carmona, Cavite; Rosario, Cavite; Calamba, Laguna; Sta. Rosa, Laguna; Biñan, Laguna; Los Baños, Laguna; and Fiesta World Mall, Lipa. Hurry and shop now at any Walter Mart Supermarket near you and take advantage of the year-round offering of high quality items at the best values.



## Walter Mart 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Supermarket IGA

### 3-Day MID-YEAR

# SALE

### JULY 13, 14 & 15

LACATAN BANANA (per kilo)  
SRP P29.00  
**SALE P19.00**

SEEDLESS WATERMELON  
**SALE P99.00**

PUREFOODS CHICKEN NUGGETS 230g  
SRP P49.30  
**SALE P46.95**

MAGNOLIA ICE CREAM CLASSIC 1/2 gal.  
FREE 2pcs. NON-STOP Caramel Craze  
**SALE P145.00**

DEL MONTE 100% PINEAPPLE JUICE 202  
SRP P13.00  
**SALE P12.50**

MAYPAIR ASSORTED 24 x 50'S  
SRP P21.10  
**SALE P20.50**

LUDY'S PEANUT BUTTER 224g x 24 btl  
SRP P29.80  
**SALE P28.50**

JORDAN AMIGO KIDDIE TOOTHBRUSH  
BUY 1 TAKE 1  
**SALE P62.15**

DEOWHITE DEO ROLL-ON 40mL  
regular SRP P40.95  
teen SRP P37.45  
**SALE P36.35**

APOLLO MURIATIC ACID 250mL  
SRP P24.20  
**SALE P22.00**

LUCKY ME (BEEF, CHICKEN) per case 72 x 60g  
SRP P291.60  
**SALE P274.00**

COKE, SPRITE, ROYAL, DIET COKE/SPRITE IN CAN PER CASE  
SRP P248.00  
**SALE P224.00**

SHRIMPON Royal / Hot Spicy 50g  
SRP P7.75  
**SALE P6.90**

LUDY'S GINGER BREW 360g x 12  
SRP P45.20  
**SALE P42.50**

PROKIDS DIAPER Big pack small 22's  
LESS 8% SRP P152.00  
Value pack small 44's SRP P305.15  
**SALE P147.35**  
**SALE P296.00**

BABES DEO ROLL-ON 65mL  
FREE Hydrogel  
**SALE P36.30**

AXON FLORAL FIESTA (any variant) 150 mL  
SRP P38.80  
BUY 2 FOR **SALE P30.00**

BEST CHOICE PANCI CANTON 250g/10  
SRP P15.60  
**SALE P14.35**

CENTURY TUNA FLAKES VEGETABLE OIL 180g  
SRP P22.30  
**SALE P21.25**

TOSTILLAS BBQ & CHEESE 50'S  
SRP P16.05  
**SALE P15.50**

SNOW TIME ICE POPS 15 x 10  
SRP P21.00  
**SALE P20.50**

HELLO ANGEL DIAPER 2 econopacks  
free baby bath net  
**SALE P423.30**

TRICKS GEL 55g  
SRP P31.90  
**SALE P28.20**

AXION LIQUID (any variant) 250mL  
SRP P47.10  
**SALE P40.00**

UFC GOLDEN FIESTA COOKING OIL 485mL  
SRP P22.50  
**SALE P21.50**

ARGENTINA CORNED BEEF 175g  
SRP P23.15  
**SALE P22.25**

GIZIKU WAFER CHOCOLATE STICK 400g  
SRP P38.50  
**SALE P36.25**

PEDIGREE LAMB & RICE 2kg  
SRP P120.50  
**SALE P108.45**

PAMPERS Comfort M 42's L 38's SRP P309.65  
Baby Dry M 42's L 38's SRP P443.40  
**SALE P278.20**  
**SALE P399.05**

SOFTIE / PRINCESS BATHROOM TISSUE softie bathroom tissue 1ply 4's SRP P47.45  
princess bathroom tissue 1ply 4's SRP P32.80  
**SALE P43.65**  
**SALE P30.20**

VERNEL SUPRA DOY PACK 250 mL  
BUY 1 TAKE 1  
**SALE P24.20**

WA RED APPLES (per piece)  
SRP P17.00  
**SALE P11.00**

VALENCIA ORANGES (per piece)  
SRP P14.00  
**SALE P10.00**

PUREFOODS LOTS A CHEESE HOTDOG 1kg  
SRP P138.90  
**SALE P130.95**

HEINZ TOMATO KETCHUP 330g  
SRP P19.15  
**SALE P18.25**

DEL MONTE TOMATO SAUCE 1kg  
SRP P51.90  
**SALE P49.50**

AYAM SARDINES oval small promo pack 24/2's 215g  
FREE Platter  
**SALE P84.00**

PEDIGREE PUPPY & LAMB 2kg  
SRP P182.00  
**SALE P163.80**

PALMOLIVE NATURAL SOAP 125g  
SRP P37.70  
**SALE P30.00**

TIDE BAR 480g 5x480g SRP P112.50  
**SALE P99.00**

DOMEX 100mL buy 3 get 1 free  
**SALE P29.85**

SHOP NOW AT ANY WALTER MART SUPERMARKET

What's Cooking? Walter Mart? COOKING CONTEST AND GET A CHANCE TO WIN \$10,000 WORTH OF PRIZES

Brought to you by

李錦記 LEE KUM KEE

McCORMICK

KIKKOMAN

laGERMANIA

Watch out for the final round of

5 things I LOVE DAD

on July 29 Sunday at Walter Mart Sta. Rosa

Brought to you by

Lactum

Enfagrow

Junior SUSTAGEN

SUSTAGEN PREMIUM

CONGRATULATIONS

TO THE LUCKY WINNERS OF OUR

"Guess the number of Pistachio Packs" Contest

1) Yolanda R. Tirol

2) Christine Carqueda

3) Joel Buenaventura

4) Patricia A. Segundo

5) Lowell Buenaventura

6) Jennifer L. Dumo

7) Leo C. Reyes

CALIFORNIA PISTACHIOS

### NOW WITH 13 BRANCHES TO SERVE YOU

QUEZON CITY  
Tels. 722-7277/  
724-2527

MAKATI CITY  
Tels. 894-3436/  
750-1648

PEARL PLAZA  
PARANAQUE  
Tel. 851-8408

STA. ROSA,  
LAGUNA  
Tel. (049) 549-1239

CALAMBA,  
LAGUNA  
Tels. (049) 545-7033  
(049) 545-7032

BIÑAN,  
LAGUNA  
Tel. (049) 411-4510

DASMARIÑAS,  
CAVITE  
Tel. (046) 416-5285  
(046) 416-2396

LOTUS MALL,  
CAVITE  
Tel. (046) 515-5735

CARMONA,  
CAVITE  
Tel. (046) 430-2710

ROSARIO,  
CAVITE  
Tel. (046) 438-5458

GEN. TRIAS,  
CAVITE  
Tel. (046) 419-1114

FIESTA WORLD MALL  
LIPA CITY, BATANGAS  
Tel. (043) 404-1654

NOW OPEN  
OLIVAREZ PLAZA  
LOS BAÑOS,  
LAGUNA  
Tel. (049) 536-7461



# Military questions MNLF: Whose side are you on?

(From page A1)

Mabanta said members of the 1st Scout Ranger Battalion under a certain 1st Lt. Luntok engaged Abu Sayyaf men for about an hour starting at 10:30 a.m. He said that one soldier was wounded and that the troops recovered rounds of ammunition for 57 mm recoilless rifles and 60 mm mortars.

Another encounter occurred at 12:10 p.m. at Barangay Bulungan, but with no casualties on either side.

In the third encounter at 5:30 p.m. in Barangay Bohe Ebu, members of the 7th Scout Ranger Company under a 1st Lieutenant Cebunoc clashed with about 50 Abu Sayyaf men dressed in black fatigues.

Three soldiers were wounded and according to Gepilano, the bodies of two suspected bandits were recovered.

Mabanta said the series of encounters was "a good thing" as it showed that "our forces are making contact."

"This means that our intelligence is getting better," he added.

## No man's land

Lantawan Mayor Tahir Ismail said some 500 families had fled their homes and sought shelter in Barangays Atong-along and Tatan.

Barangay Kumalarang, a known exit point of the Abu Sayyaf from Isabela and entry point to Lantawan, has also been declared a no-man's land.

Former Provincial Jail Officer Ibon Ordóñez said

no one could be seen there at night except for military and militia men on patrol.

He said at least 300 families in Kumalarang fled to Barangays Pangayan and Sumagandang and to Isabela after Abu Sayyaf commander Hamisaji Salit alias Jose advised residents to abandon their homes to avoid being caught in the crossfire.

Ordóñez quoted the Abu Sayyaf as saying that it would attack Kumalarang because many soldiers were based there.

But Capt. Arnel Bautista, commander of the 24th Special Forces Company, told the INQUIRER Kumalarang was peaceful.

"As long as we're here, the people are safe. We will give them protection as long as they want," he said.

## Under siege

In Cotabato City, MNLF commanders complained to MNLF chief Nur Misuari that their farm settlements in Basilan had been under siege by government troops.

Bashir Jailani told Misuari at the Bangsamoro Armed Forces command conference in Zamboanga City that the military offensives in MNLF settlement areas in the past days had led them to doubt the government's sincerity to pursue the 1996 peace accord.

He also cited an incident in Masola town last month, when soldiers allegedly harassed an MNLF camp, leaving seven civilians dead.

Reacting to the Jailani report, Misuari, who is also governor of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, said the government appeared to be disre-

garding the peace agreement.

He said that while the MNLF had been trying to abide by the peace agreement, "I think there are people who are out to destroy (it)."

He called for an immediate end to the military offensives to avert another war with the MNLF.

## Petition

In General Santos City, more than 40 members of the local media have signed a petition demanding the immediate relief of Col. Pedro Magsino, commanding officer of the 601st Army Brigade based in Mafungoa, Sarangani province.

Magsino and the journalists are at loggerheads because he whisked off the captured Abu Sayyaf leader Nadzmi Saibullah alias Commander Global to Manila on Monday without allowing for interviews or photo opportunities.

Global, the chief of staff of the Sulu-based faction of the Abu Sayyaf, and his three aides were arrested Sunday by a team composed of agents of the police, military and the National Intelligence Coordinating Agency in Barangay Calumpang in the city.

In the petition, the journalists said Magsino's act was motivated by a desire to grab credit for the capture of Global and his aides.

They said they would withdraw support from the Army unless Magsino was relieved of his post, which he assumed in March. *With reports from Carlo Pablo in Manila; Aquiles Z. Zenio and Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Misuari warns gov't of 'another Frankenstein'

COTABATO CITY—Nur Misuari has expressed fears that the government's reported move to reunite renegade members of the Moro National Liberation Front with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front would create "another Frankenstein."

Misuari, governor of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao and chair of a divided MNLF, issued the statement in reaction to reports that the 15-member MNLF executive council succeeded in bringing about an MNLF-MILF merger at a joint meeting held here on July 9.

"This will not add anything to our cause, now that they are unified. I hope they will not become, as (Senate President) Aquilino Pimentel said, another Frankenstein," he said.

Misuari was referring to intelligence reports indicating that the ban-

dit group Abu Sayyaf was a creation of the previous administration.

"All (monsters) that the state has organized eventually turned their ire on the government after benefiting from (it)," Misuari said.

Muslimin Sama, Cotabato City mayor and member of the 15-member executive council, confirmed the MNLF-MILF merger and said it was now stronger than the Misuari-led MNLF.

But Misuari denied this, saying many of the MNLF state revolutionary committee chairs had allied with him.

He warned confused MNLF members that "those who are misled will be written in the blackest pages of our history because what they do amounts to betrayal of our cause, our organization and our people." *Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Kin of poor hostages remind GMA: Please, don't forget us

LAMITAN, Basilan—As soon as Virginia Rosadeno and Tarcila Malonzo were introduced, they embraced and wept in each other's arms.

"It's like they've known each other for long and they were comforting each other," said United Methodist Church Pastor Randy Rosadeno, who accompanied his mother Virginia to the Malonzo house here.

The two women are the mothers of Abu Sayyaf hostages Fe Rosadeno and Reina Malonzo.

Virginia said she decided to leave her ailing husband in Brooks, Palawan, to oversee the negotiations

for Fe's release.

She arrived here with her son on July 9 to meet with relatives of the other kidnap victims.

"The hostages' families appear to have been forgotten. In some way, I want to show the others that I am one of them," Virginia said.

She said she felt Tarcila's suffering. "We both have a daughter in the hands of the Abu Sayyaf," she said. "Our President also has a daughter. I hope she understands our situation, and I hope she finds a way to have our children released safely."

Tarcila aired an appeal to President Macapagal-Arroyo, saying in between sobs: "Madame President, you told me

you would help us when you visited Lamitan (on June 18). We are still hanging on to your promise. Up to now we have not received even a letter from you."

She also begged the Abu Sayyaf to release their children and said their families could not afford to pay ransom.

Tarcila's husband Raul works in a coconut plantation. Virginia said she and her family sold their small fishing boat and two hogs to raise the P20,000 ransom demand for Fe's release.

Her son said the sale amounted to only P14,000, so they borrowed the rest.

The Rosadenos said they had tried to seek help from Malacañang but members of the Presidential Security Group

sent them away.

Officials of the United Methodist Church shouldered the Rosadenos' plane fare.

Tarcila said her family was to have taken part in a dialogue during the President's visit to Lamitan.

"But they did not let us join the conference, so when I had the chance, I joined with the crowd at the hospital to get near the President," she said.

When Ms. Macapagal flew to Puerto Princesa City on the same day, Virginia said, "no one let me in at the meeting even when I shouted and pleaded." *Julie Alipala-Inot, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## PPC solons on brink of breakup

(From page A1)

A meeting will be held today between the two blocs to forge what the blocs called a "formidable" group in the Senate leadership race.

The two other contenders within the PPC are Drilon and Senate President Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

## Impasse

"I am not prepared to enter into that power sharing scheme," said Drilon who's widely believed to be President Macapagal-Arroyo's choice for the top Senate post.

"I would like to report that there is an impasse in the discussion in the concept of term sharing. This morning's meeting did not produce any substantial agreement," Drilon said in a news briefing after the meeting with Cayetano at the Westin Philippine Plaza. Sen. Juan Flavier acted as "honest broker."

Asked whether he was indeed the President's choice, Drilon said he would "neither confirm nor deny the story" first reported in the INQUIRER.

Flavier assured that the PPC will continue to have the majority in the Senate but admitted it was "a fragmented majority" with its members supporting four senators.

Informed sources told the INQUIRER yesterday that after the failure of the Drilon-Cayetano talks, talks will resume between the bloc of senators belonging to the Lakas-NUCD party and that of former congressmen elected to the Sen-

ate who ran on the PPC slate.

Senators belonging to Lakas are Cayetano, Loren Legarda, Flavier and Robert Barbers. The so-called "newcomers bloc" are made up of Senators Arroyo, Manny Villar, Ralph Recto and Francis Pangilinan.

The alliance of the two blocs would make them a group of eight. A source inside one of the blocs told the INQUIRER that the group plans to reach out to two senators who ran under the PPC banner but are considered to be "floating"—Senators Ramon Magsaysay Jr. and Sergio Osmeña.

To win the plum, a candidate should get the votes of at least 13 of the 24 senators.

## Swing votes

They said that the Arroyo bloc consisting of Villar, Recto and Pangilinan actually made up the swing votes in the Senate.

This is contrary to a diagram published early this week by the INQUIRER which listed Senators Ramon Revilla, Robert Jaworski, Noli de Castro and John Osmeña as the swing votes.

The INQUIRER source said Revilla, Jaworski, De Castro and Osmeña could be considered in the bloc of "floating" senators on the opposition side.

Sen. Sergio Osmeña and Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr., on the other hand, make up the bloc of "floating" senators on the administration side.

The source also said that the Arroyo group had been the "most courted" in

the past two weeks because apart from making up one-third of the 12 PPC senators, they are solid as a group.

"Today's meeting is a prelude to more meetings aimed at ironing out further any remaining links in the resolution of the Senate leadership race," the source said referring to the Cayetano-Arroyo bloc.

The sources said that talks between the two blocs started even before President Macapagal endorsed Drilon for the Senate presidency to some PPC senators.

The sources said that President Macapagal met last July 1 with the PPC senators contending for the Senate presidency and prohibited them from reaching out or crossing to the opposition whose lone candidate is Sen. Edgardo Angara.

The President, they said, wanted the Senate leadership issue settled within the 12 PPC senators.

## Violation

But they said the President violated her own prohibition when she endorsed Drilon to the Senate top post.

The sources said Drilon, probably aware of the "potential" of the alliance of the Cayetano and Arroyo blocs in the Senate presidency race, went to the President last July 8 to seek her endorsement.

In that meeting held in Malacañang, Drilon reportedly "poured his heart out to the President" and told her that he, among the contenders, could reach out to the Angara camp if he (Drilon) were Senate president.

The meeting was also attended by Gabriel Claudio, head of the Presidential Liaison and Legislative Office.

The sources confirmed that the President called some PPC senators the next day, including Cayetano, to inform them of her preference for Drilon.

"(The PPC senators) were apprehensive that what happened in the House would also happen in the Senate," the sources said, referring to the alliance that was formed between Lakas and the opposition National People's Coalition in supporting the bid of Pangasinan Rep. Jose de Venecia.

The Lakas-NPC alliance threatens to cause the breakup of the administration coalition in the House.

## LP-LDP alliance

With a never-say-die spirit, 60 congressmen, mostly belonging to Abad's Liberal Party and the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino, and including some independents, committed to stop De Venecia's sure-footed march to the podium of the Speaker.

In a meeting at the Manila Golf Club in Forbes Park, Makati, the presence of Las Piñas Rep. Cynthia Villar (Independent), wife of former Speaker and now Sen. Manuel Villar Jr., came as a surprise. She vowed to stick it out with Abad "till the end," even if she noted that "many of you will be surprised why I am here."

"The people with this group have helped Manny a lot," Ms. Villar said when called up to speak.

## Palace still bullish despite weakening peso

(From page A1)

Tiglaos said resolving law and order problems, including a Moro rebellion in Mindanao and a wave of abductions in Manila, was one area where Ms. Macapagal felt she could make a difference.

The President had earlier created a National Anti-Crime Council and revamped the Philippine National Police to effectively counter heinous crimes.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho pointed out that the Abu Sayyaf hostage crisis and the spate of kidnappings had adversely affected the economy.

He said the kidnappings slowed the flow of portfolio and direct investments into the country and further weakened the peso.

From its Wednesday's close of 53.065, the peso yesterday closed at 53.08 to the dollar.

Banko Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura said the Bangko Sentral did not intervene in the foreign exchange market even after the peso fell to a five-and-a-half month low.

Buenaventura attributed the peso's slide to profit taking by banks, which "took advantage of nice levels to sell" dollars.

But traders said the Bangko Sentral aggressively sold dollars, accounting for a third of the \$119 million traded at the Philippine Dealing System.

"We are approximating levels during the time of President Joseph Estrada. It's as if Erap (Estrada's nickname) never left," said a trader from a local bank.

On Jan. 17, a day after the Senate impeachment court voted not to open the second envelope related to the bank account of Jose Velarde, which is believed to be an alias of Estrada, the peso closed at P52.78 to \$1.

On Jan. 18, the peso closed at a record low of P54.79. The following day, it dropped to a day low of P55.75 but bounced back to close at P47.50 after the military threw their support be-

hind People Power II that toppled Estrada.

Traders said the Bangko Sentral's intervention in the afternoon enabled the peso to close by almost eight centavos more than Wednesday's close.

Buenaventura hinted yesterday morning that the Bangko Sentral would intervene if necessary. "Some people will regret it (buying at a high level)," he said.

## Tax reform

On tax reform, Tiglaos said there was a consensus in the Cabinet that taxes on people living on fixed incomes had to be lowered.

To offset the loss of revenue, the government would try to prevent individuals and small businesses from slipping through the tax net.

"A lot of effort in the tax system would have to be directed towards the underground economy... to sectors where tax collection has been quite weak," Tiglaos said.

Camacho said Malacañang "will ask Congress to legislate a modified gross income tax system to attract those in the underground economy to surface."

The finance chief said the Cabinet would prepare amendments to the Tax Reform Act of 1997 to simplify the system, reduce allowable deductions and bring down the rate for both individual and corporate income taxpayers.

Camacho said the government was prepared to bring down the corporate income tax from the current 32 percent to ease the burden on businesses.

The country's inefficient tax system and poor revenue collection have been blamed for the rising budget deficit.

Still, Camacho said the economy could start recovering by the first quarter of next year, the period analysts expect the US economy to start bouncing back.

"I think we would have a real recovery by the first quarter of next year and we would see stronger growth, stronger exports and eventually, a stronger peso," he said. *Reports from Reuters and Clarissa Batino*

## MANILA-CEBU-MANILA 8x DAILY



Be the first to fly to or from Cebu. Take the Mactan Express Early Bird.

MANILA				CEBU				CEBU TO MANILA						
FLY NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	FLY NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	FLY NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	Normal Fare	Value Fare	2-Day Advance Purchase Fare
51-557	Daily	0130	0240	J-558	Daily	0400	0510	P2,608	P2,049	P1,999				
		0500	0610			0600	0710							
		0700	0810			0800	0910							
		0900	1010			1000	1110							
		1100	1210			1200	1310							
		1300	1410			1400	1510							
		1500	1610			1600	1710							
		1700	1810			1800	1910							

2-Day Advance Purchase Fare:  
 • All tickets are REFUNDABLE, RE-BOOKABLE, and UPGRADABLE to valid higher fare types. All issued tickets are NON-TRANSFERABLE.  
 • Booking and re-booking requirements for 2-Day Advance Purchase Fare must be strictly adhered to (Closed booking required).  
 • Fare Validity is from June 13 to October 12, 2001.  
 • Last Selling Date is on October 10, 2001.  
 • Child, Senior Citizen and Student Discounts are applicable against normal fares only.  
 • Limited seats will be offered on these special fares.

Note: All fares do not include government tax. They are subject to CAB approval and may change without prior notice. Child's fare and other regular discounts are applicable against normal fares only.

MACTAN EXPRESS  
EARLY BIRD

CEBU  
PACIFIC  
The Old Theme, Great Value Airline.

Mary Happy Returns

Call Manila: (02) 636-4938  
Call Cebu: (032) 255-4040  
or the Sales Agent nearest you  
Book and pay on line at [www.mactanexpress.com](http://www.mactanexpress.com)



# Racist message written in victims' blood

(From page A1)

In a phone interview with the INQUIRER, Philippine Consul General Libran Cabactulan said he personally visited the house yesterday but was barred from entering while investigators searched for evidence.

Cabactulan said Task Force Tawas, composed of 20 homicide detectives, "have theories but these are all speculations for now."

The investigators are looking at the client list of Mr. Gonzales' legal firm for any possible "revenge killing" angle, the Australian newspaper Daily Telegraph reported. The police have not ruled out either that the triple homicide was a consequence of a botched robbery or something more personal.

Up to 40 police officers reportedly searched the Gonzaleses' home, the gardens, roofs and drains of nearby houses yesterday.

The bodies have been brought to a local morgue for autopsies. Cabactulan said, adding that forensic findings would not be available for a week.

## More than one killer?

The family, which lived in the leafy middle-class suburb of North Ryde, was stabbed to death in a "ferocious attack" described by police as an "outrage."

The couple's 20-year-old son, Sef, a law student, discovered the bodies when he returned home in the early hours of Wednesday after a night out with friends.

The Sydney Morning Herald said detectives believed mother and daughter were already dead when Gonzales returned home and was also brutally murdered.

According to the report, the investigators think that Lowiva and Clodine were killed some time in the late afternoon after returning from a lunch in a restaurant with Teddy.

Police believe that between the time that Teddy returned home and Sef found the victims Wednesday night, more than one killer entered the home, the Herald Star reported.

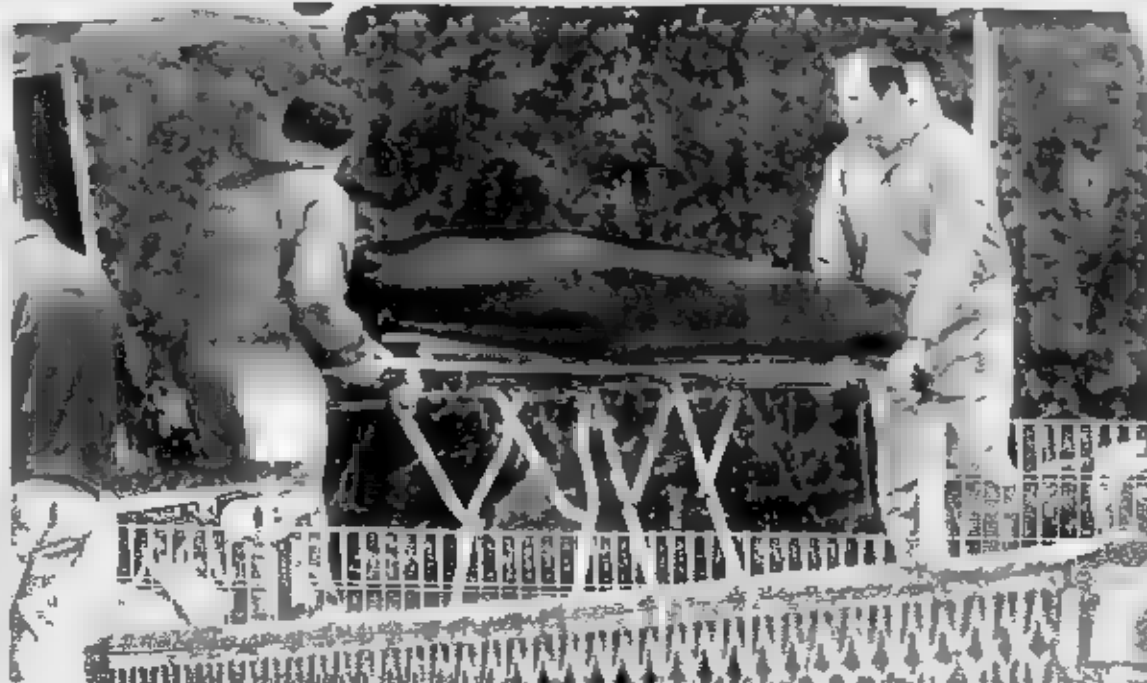
Police spoke briefly yesterday to Sef, but he was too traumatized to help with the investigation and was being counseled at a local church, according to the Telegraph.

Sef is now in the custody of his grandmother and an uncle who lived across the road, the papers said.

The Sydney Morning Herald said Teddy Gonzales was found stabbed to death in a hallway while his wife's throat had been cut. Both victims had also been stabbed repeatedly.

Their daughter, a final-year high school student at a prestigious Catholic private school, was found in an upstairs bedroom, her throat cut also.

Detectives described the house as "having been ransacked."



A BODY is removed from the Gonzales home where three family members were massacred on Wednesday. They were stabbed and shot to death.

The family reportedly moved to Australia from Manila in the early 1990s. They moved into their North Ryde home last December, according to one report.

Cabactulan said that the consulate had no records of the Gonzaleses, noting that they had likely acquired Australian citizenship.

## Family in Baguio

In Baguio City, the Gonzaleses' hometown, Teddy's brother asked the Philippine government to actively participate in the Australian police probe into the killings.

"We want to know the truth," Frederick Gonzales said, as he fought back tears in the family's hometown in northern Baguio City.

"We urge the Philippine government through the consul to Australia to seriously look into (the murders) so that we will know the truth. We want justice,"

Frederick, the owner of Baguio's Forest Inn, said he learned of the killings only Wednesday night and had yet to get in touch with authorities in Manila.

But a Baguio-based relative told the INQUIRER that Richard Go, a cousin of Ted, alerted his relatives Tuesday evening, setting off a series of telephone calls to Filipinos based in Sydney.

Frederick said he was to fly to Manila later Thursday to meet with officials at the Department of Foreign Affairs to facilitate a quick visa for Sydney.

"Australian authorities must investigate this seriously," Gonzales said.

He said the family had yet to receive word from Sef and that they want the remains flown back to the Philippines.

"We want them here, but it depends on what will be discussed there (Sydney)," Gonzales said.

## In shock

His sister, lawyer Annie Gonzales-Tesoro, Baguio manager of the Securities and Exchange Commission, has filed for a leave from work and was on her way to Australia when the INQUIRER checked late Thursday.

"(Tesoro) seemed calm. I was with her on Wednesday and I had no inkling this tragedy happened. I was a little embarrassed. We are all shocked," said Helen Tibaldo, Tesoro's friend and the regional director of the Philippine Information Agency.

But Ted's brother-in-law, Dr. Ronaldo Paraan, told the INQUIRER by phone Thursday that the families of the victims were heartbroken. He was on his way to the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, where he had booked for a flight to Sydney.

Paraan is married to Lowiva's sister, Annie Paraan, a manager at the Equitable-PCI Bank in Baguio.

"We are, of course, in shock," Paraan said, adding that the families have not received any formal communication yet from

reveal the sketchy details reaching them.

The Baguio relatives, still reeling from killer Typhoon Fena, got another rude shock when they learned of the murders on the same day they happened.

"I had just survived Typhoon Fena. We never realized we'd be bigger victims because of Australia," one female relative said.

Lowiva, who comes from the Baguio-based Claridades family, and Ted had kept in close touch with their relatives in their hometown, a family friend said.

Friends and relatives sifted through various reports, trying to separate fact from rumor. Reports from the Filipino community in Australia, for instance, made mention of an Asian rival who reportedly had "a nasty quarrel" with Ted's siblings.

A close friend of the family told Agence France Presse that two weeks before the murder, Sef called his relatives and told them an Australian teenager tried to mug him while on his way home.

The family said it was not clear whether this could have anything to do with the murders, but stressed all angles should be explored.

## So much in love

Friends and neighbors in Sydney also expressed shock over the killings of the Gonzaleses, who were described as friendly, devout Catholics, the Sydney Morning Herald reported.

"They were just so much in love it was incredible to see," Pat Carne, who

managed a business next to the Blacktown law office that the Gonzaleses had been running for the past six years, told the paper.

"They walked hand-in-hand everywhere they went. Even if they were just going downstairs to the car park. Whenever you saw them they were holding hands, smiling at each other. Their love was so obvious it struck you as something absolutely wonderful," she added.

"Ted told me, 'I'm the luckiest man in the world. I've got a lovely wife and lovely family. What more could I want?' I remember the day he told me that. You could see it was true," the Herald reported Carne as saying.

"Oh God, no. He was such a nice man. She was so kind," cried Kathleen Abbot, a client of Gonzales upon learning of the murders.

The family prayed together on Sundays and were regulars at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Blacktown before they moved across town, the Herald Sun said in its report.

"There was a Mass at 8 o'clock every morning and they used to come to that maybe three or four times a week," said the local priest, Fr. Kevin Dadsell.

"His wife used to come here on Sundays. She was very quiet and very well dressed. They seemed a close-knit family."

"We are all so shocked. Why would anyone want to do such a horrible thing to such nice people?" family friend Irene David said. Reports from AFP, TJ Burgenio; Vincent Cabrera, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## THE BRIGHTEST, CLEAREST, LONGEST-LASTING SHINE EVER!

(EVEN BRAND-NEW CARS GET SHINIER! SEE IT TO BELIEVE IT!)



## WITH STRONGER GUARANTEED\* PAINT PROTECTION!

Now you can make your car truly stand out from the pack! With an even shinier gloss than when it was showroom new!

And with better protection against more eventual paint aging damage due to UV oxidation, sun fading, acid-rain, pitmarks, water spotting, bird-droppings, soaps & detergents. Even from gasoline stains!

Diamond Gloss™ is not a wax or a silicon polish, but uses a new aerospace polymeric resin material. With both good adhesion and when cured, good anti-adhesion properties. It adheres and stays longer on your paint, but dirt, dust & grime slides off faster. Making the car easier to wash & clean!

Your car's original "clear coat" finish — whether still brand-new, or "not-so-brand-new anymore" or already aged — acquires an even deeper, brighter shine. Plus a hard, new smoother shield. Reflections get sharper, clearer!

Regardless of its age, now you can keep your precious car gleaming. Like a brand new diamond.



\*Lifetime transferable guarantee on new or defect-free paint finish. Subject to inspection and eligibility. Until July 31, 2001, pay through our

**HOT TERMS COOL PAYMENTS**

**0% INTEREST 6-MONTHS TO PAY!**

CALL OR DRIVE IN FOR MORE DETAILS.

MAKATI 5560 South Super Highway, (Beside Buendia Overpass) Tel. No. 859-4144  
PASIG C-5 J. Cruz St. (Beside Valle Verde 2), Barrio Ugong Tel. No. 671-9801 to 03  
MANILA United Nations Ave. cor. Romualdez St. Tel. No.: 525-8294 / 525-6273  
CEBU Banilad Drive (Beside Cebu Country Club) Tel. No.: 232-3721 / 231-2286

\*www.carsavers.com

## A Network Like No Other.

voice • leased lines

domestic and international

high-speed internet

satellite services

virtual private networks

international private lines

secure e-commerce services

video conferencing

## Bell Telecom Delivers CONVERGENCE. HERE AND NOW.

BellTel is the state-of-the-art, all digital telecom company utilizing fiber optic cables, three overlaying wireless networks and ATM backbone technology. Finally, get real broadband advantage other telcos in the Philippines only dream about.

Get the quickest access to information - voice, data, and video. Services that include high speed internet and video conferencing. No antiquated copper wire technology to slow you down.

BellTel provides the widest coverage for delivery of broadband services to virtually any place in the Philippines. So reliable, we serve the country's major central business districts, special economic zones and ISPs.

Call us at 840-0808 and be surprised. BellTel could be in your area now.

www.belltel.ph

Bell Telecommunication Philippines, Inc.  
4th Fl. Law Rice, Pacific Star Building  
San. Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City  
Tel. No. 840-0808 / 840-0809

**BELL TELECOM**  
The Number One



# Delariarte leads CAP-Southwoods by 4

JEROME Delariarte, who lost amateur honors in the recent Philippine Open after a playoff, fired a seven-under-par 65 yesterday for a surprising 4-stroke lead at the start of the CAP-Legends Classic.

The 22-year-old Delariarte became the first amateur to lead the Tour, banging home seven birdies to miss the five-year-old Legends course record by a stroke.

It was the best round ever by Delariarte, the son of an Indonesia-based Andersen Consulting executive.

Elmer Salvador was next with a 69 in the

P700,000 fifth leg of the Philippine Golf Tour. Salvador, the former national amateur champion still seeking his first victory, was a stroke up on Edgar Ababa, Lito Rempojo, Mario Manubay and Angelo Que, the man who nosed out Delariarte at Wack Wack for the Open's low amateur honors.

Philippine Open champion Cassius Casas, Gerald Rosales and Danny Zarate had 71s.

"I feel relaxed all day because I'm playing my home course," said Delariarte.

Aside from main sponsor College Assurance

Plan, the event also has Ericsson, Smart, Wilson, Manila the Southwoods Manor, Callaway and Publicist Spark as donors.

The course record of 64 at Legends was set by Swede Daniel Olsson on Nov. 15, 1996 during the second round of the World amateurs.

Scores: 65—J. Delariarte; 69—E. Salvador, 70—E. Ababa, M. Manubay, L. Rempojo, A. Que; 71—F. Casas, F. Fernando, G. Rosales, J. Toribio, D. Zarate; 72—D. Cruz, B. Magada, R. Minoza, E. Sanchez; 73—V. Santa, D. Fortuna, R. Aralim, A. Bajan, R. Cuello, A. Eao, R. Pacalatin, M. Pucay, C. La'O.



DELARIARTE

# Barring an upset, Beijing is 2008 Olympics host

MOSCOW—Politics, sentiment and geography all point in the same direction: Barring an upset, the Olympics will be heading to China for the first time.

Despite criticism of its human rights record, Beijing remains the city to beat in Friday's vote by the International Olympic Committee on the host city of the 2008 Summer Games.

The other main contenders are Toronto and Paris, with Osaka, Japan, and Istanbul, Tur-

key, considered out of the running.

"We are very confident," Tu Mingde, secretary general of the Beijing bid, said Wednesday. "I don't want to use the word favorite. We're just concentrating on one target, the gold medal."

Toronto, with its emphasis on athletes, and Paris, with its romantic allure, cast themselves as technically superior, risk-free choices. Yet many IOC members are captivated by the higher-

risk, higher-reward attraction of taking the games to the world's most populous nation.

The IOC likes to see the Olympics as an agent for positive change—and what bigger geopolitical statement than spreading the games to one-fifth of humanity?

"There is a feeling that it would be good for the world and good for China if they win," IOC vice president Kevin Gossler of Australia said in an interview Wednesday. AP

## CNN broadcast

THE INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee will announce the winning city today. CNN will provide live updates as well as the IOC decision as it unfolds. CNN's correspondents will also report live from three of the candidate cities—Paris, Beijing and Toronto, on the reactions of these cities. CNN will also broadcast a special edition of insight hosted by Jonathan Mann, providing a comprehensive look at the Olympics selection. AP

# Samaranch's legacy of excesses

FORMER Spanish ambassador Juan Antonio Samaranch, whose 21-year term ends during the IOC congress in Moscow on July 13-16, is a veteran politician and fits well in the highly politicized world of the International Olympic Committee.

No wonder he has stayed for more than two decades as president of the IOC, making him by far the longest reigning president of the most powerful sports organization in the world. The only other longest-reigning IOC president was American Avery Brundage who served from 1952 to 1972.

Cool and cunning, the 81-year-old Samaranch is the product of a tumultuous era, marked last year by the Salt Lake City scandal, the most outrageous case of bidding bribery in the history of the Olympics. Still, Samaranch was not punished for this blatant breach for the simple reason that he can not be impeached because the members of the IOC are his appointees and therefore beholden to him. That is why he was able to stay long as president of the Olympic body.

Samaranch also succeeded in convincing the members to amend the IOC rules on age eligibility limit, extending it from 72 years old to 80 and making him eligible to serve a fourth and final term. He is also the most traveled Olympic president, flying from one IOC member-country to another in style, all at IOC expense.

To illustrate this penchant for extravagance, Samaranch's entourage flies first class, is met by limousines escorted by motorcycle cops and billeted at the most luxurious hotel during his trips abroad. In his first visit to the Philippines in April 1982, the IOC chief was given the royal treatment, touring the city in an air-conditioned car with a police escort and staying at the posh Manila Hotel.

Not only that, Samaranch's lifestyle of living in an expensive suite for so long at the Palace Hotel in Lausanne where the IOC is based is under attack.

"Living there, reading reports everyday, isolated, seems to have taken its toll," one senior member was quoted as saying. "He is beginning to lose touch, causing him to be cut off from reality."

As so under fire is the dictatorial nature of his leadership. For example, in the July 16 election to choose his successor, Samaranch has ordered the IOC's ethics committee to ban candidates from conducting meetings to explain their case and limit their trips to visit fellow members to campaign. The IOC boss also banned IOC members from announcing who they are supporting. Yet Samaranch openly endorsed Belgium's Jacques Rogge to replace him, "which," in the words of former Philippine Olympic Committee president Julian Malonso, "is to make sure that his successor will be his ally who will not reopen last year's scandal in the IOC."

Likewise, senior members are angered by Samaranch's other excesses like nominating his son, Juan Antonio Jr., to become an IOC member despite strong objections from some of his colleagues.

## CLEAN LIVING



Manolo R. Inigo

# Dad's Sick... But Not Homesick.

The suite is large enough for the whole family. So everyone is there cheering up Dad in an atmosphere so much like home. The ambience of a Sunday family lunch—Mom at the table, kids running around, retelling of family jokes for the umpteenth time, the witty repartee — it's as if Dad is not going into surgery.

No one's worried about Dad's operation. That's because Dad's in the caring hands of world-class surgeons...at a world-class facility where state of the art machines complement expertise and a century of experience.

**St. Luke's Medical Center**

World Class Technology And Expertise In Caring Hands

279 E. Rodriguez St. Boulevard, Ortigas Center, Manila

Connecting all Departments

723-0301 • 723-1010

723-2314

723-1199

www.stluke.com.ph

info@stluke.com.ph

## SPORTSWATCH

### \$79-M Bahrain F1 track

MANAMA, Bahrain—Bahrain signed an agreement Wednesday to build a Formula One race track in a move designed to raise the tiny Gulf state's profile. The head of the state's General Organization for Youth and Sports, Sheik Fawaz bin Mohammed Al Khalfi, said the track would cost \$79 million. "We have conducted major feasibility studies for this venture and all have proved positive," Sheik Fawaz said, adding that tenders for the construction would be invited in the near future. The track will be built in Sakhir, some 30 kilometers (19 miles) southwest of the capital, Manama, and is expected to be completed by mid 2003, he said. AP

### Shell chessfest

UP-AND-COMING chessers take the spotlight as the Shell National Youth Active Chess Championship 2001 starts tomorrow in Bacolod City's Don Alfredo Montelibano Community Center. Co-sponsored by PLDT, Negros Navigation Co, Soud Shpping Corp and Shell, Cebu, Mastercard, the tournament will also be played in Cebu, Davao, Cagayan de Oro, Agoo, La Union, Dasmariñas, Cavite, Batangas City and the NCR. The grand finals is set for Nov. 9-11 in Manila.

### MCC registration

REGISTRATION for the MCC 2050 active chess tournament is now being accepted at the 2/F Center Mall, Greenhills Shopping Center in San Juan and at the MCC Parañaque office located at Gatchalian Subd., Sucal with tel. 826-8360. The tournament will be held on July 22 from 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Up for grabs is a total pot of P3,000, with the champion pocketing P3,000.

### Lingayo billfish champ

BERT Lingayo, a Land Registration Authority official, was the recent Standard Insurance Billfishing Tournament over Rey Buencamino, Philippine Game Fishing Foundation president. Buencamino hooked the Heavy Tackle Angler of the Year (AOY) title and retained overall lead in the 12-leg AOY series. Two-time AOY Lingayo won with two tagged and released sailfish.

## RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

- Race 1—1. Gabriel's Pet 2. Emancipated Belle 3. Native Talent 4. Peitoner
- Race 2—1. Royal Harvest 2. Like A Prince 3. Fast Run 4. Diamond Star
- Race 3—1. Lashavaparty 2. Venus 3. Foreign Exchange 4. Pika's Glory
- Race 4—1. Flash Back 2. King Cobra 3. Hot Number 4. Dominant Dancer 5. Septemberorn
- Race 5—1. American Beauty 2. Knows Love 3. Early Warning 4. Wag Inlay
- Race 6—1. Friends 2. Alleviator 3. Atingkingking 4. Baby Love
- Race 7—1. Red Thunder 2. Galvalume 3. Exceptional 4. Snowy Market 5. Kentucky Gold
- Race 8—1. Above All/Top Secret 2. Ocean Friend 3. Southern Skies 4. Come In Glory 5. Toge's Ambition



# SPORTS

AL S. MENDOZA, Editor ■ EDWIN M. VELANUEVA, Assistant Editor

## SMB, Tanduy seek vital wins



	W	L
San Miguel	6	2
Purefoods	5	3
Cinebra	4	4
Alaska	4	4
Sia Lucia	3	5
Pop Cola	3	5
Tanduy	2	6

**GAMES TODAY (PhilSports)**  
5:15 p.m.—Pop Cola vs San Miguel  
7:30 p.m.—Tanduy vs Red Bull

BY JUNE NAVARRO

**SAN MIGUEL BEER** aims to seal the top quarterfinal slot against Pop Cola today even as Tanduy tries to sustain its drive to the next round in the PBA Commissioners Cup at the PhilSports Arena.

Assuming themselves of a twice-to-beat incentive the other night, the Beermen tackle the Panthers and hope for another victory that will give them the No. 1 spot entering the quarterfinals.

San Miguel clobbered Barangay Ginebra, 101-92, Wednesday night paving the way for the Beermen to wrest the lead with a 6-2 record.

Pop Cola is fielding in a new import in Jamie Watson, who replaced Jason Sasser in the Panthers' desperation to make the next round. Listed as 6-foot-7, Watson played for the Utah Jazz and was third place during the 1995 NBA Slam Dunk contest.

The one-sided affair, which saw playmaker Olsen Racela score 30 points, also allowed the Beermen to break loose from a three-way logjam with Red Bull and Purefoods at the top. Tanduy snapped Purefoods' five-game winning streak with an 83-77 reversal, striking fear on the hearts of the Thunder, their next possible victim in the nightcap at 7:30.

In dire need of a victory, the Rhinoceros should pray that the Beermen run over the Panthers and hope luck would be on their side tonight to close in on the possibility of playing in the next round.

## Davis, Raptors OK \$60-M plus deal

TORONTO — Antonio Davis and the Toronto Raptors have agreed to a five-year deal worth more than \$60 million, the player's agent said.

The agreement, which cannot be signed until July 18, allows the team to hang on to a coveted free agent after a string of high-profile defections. It also should help the Raptors re-sign superstar Vince Carter, who will be a free agent after next season, agent Bill Duffy said.

"It came down to Toronto putting it all together," Davis told the Toronto Star from his home in Orlando, Florida. "All I can do is hope that in the long run I've made the best decision for my family."

"Right now I feel that I have."

AP

## RP team replaced

THE ASIAN Basketball Confederation tapped Singapore to replace the Philippines in Group B of the 21st ABC Championships after the latter was suspended by Fiba due to the "messy and unsettled leadership squabble that has hounded the Basketball Association of the Philippines since last year." The event will be held July 20-28 in Shanghai, China.

## NCAA ACTION

Ariel Capus (left) of Jose Rizal University tries to score with an undergoal stab against Mapua's Steve Marcut in the NCAA basketball tournament yesterday at the Riza Memorial Coliseum. JRU won, 82-56. In the other seniors game, San Sebastian College beat University of Perpetual Help Rizal, 89-81, in double overtime.

VAL HANDUMON

## Negros, Laguna meet anew

STANDINGS	W	L	FedEx Laguna	W	L
Andok's San Juan	7	3	3	4	2
Cebuana Lhuillier	7	3	Nueva Ecija	2	5
Negros	7	3	Davao	2	7
BC Batangas	4	2	Socscargen	2	7

**GAMES TODAY Tinge Gym (Taguig)**  
3:00 p.m.—Batangas vs Socscargen  
USLS Gym (Bacolod)  
5:30 p.m.—Laguna vs Negros

BY ROY LUARCA

If the Negros Slashers can beat the FedEx Laguna Lakers on the road, why not at home?

Negros coach Robert Sison is sure to expound on this fact when the Slashers and the Lakers clash anew in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase at the University of St. La Salle Gym in Bacolod City.

The Slashers conquered the Lakers, 103-03, right in Sta. Cruz, Laguna, on July 1 and Negrenses are sure

to shout themselves hoarse if only to goad their teams to do a repeat.

They have good reasons to do so as a repeat by the Slashers would give them a peacocking eight-win, 3-loss record, not to mention a sure spot in the next round featuring the top five teams after the double-round eliminations.

Both the Slashers and the Lakers are smarting from defeats in their last games, the Slashers yielding to the Andok's San Juan Knights (84-81) and the Lakers bowing to the Gems (116-104).

The Slashers are known to play with more intensity and perform at a higher level at their homecourt, however, posing some concern for the Lakers, who have slid to the lower rung at 3-4.

Though the Lakers enjoy the edge in height and heft through 6-foot-8 Jeffrey Flowers, 6-7 Val Domingo, 6-5 Randy Lopez and 6-5 Chris Nicdao, the Slashers also have board crashers in 6-4 John Ferriols, 6-4 Reynel Hugnawan, 6-4 Cid White and 6-3 Leo Balog.

## Cebu hosts 3 on 3 tourney

UNIVERSITY of Visayas defends its Cebu crown when the third leg of the N ke 3 on 3 basketball championship is held at the Cebu Coliseum tomorrow.

Two former leg champions were ousted in the first two legs of the event. St. Louis Philex dethroned St. Louis Laboratory High School in Baguio while Colegio de San Agustin ended the hopes of last year's winner Tay Tung High School in Bacolod, twin developments that underscored the balanced competition this year.

The Cebu contest will be no exception. Out to unseat UV are University

of Cebu, Cebu Eastern College, University of Southern Philippines, Japer Memorial School, St. Louis School-Mandana, Indiana Aerospace University Lapu-Lapu, First High School for the Hearing Impaired, Southwestern University, Don Sergio Osmeña Sr. National High School, University of the Visayas-Main, Salazar Institute of Technology, Immaculate Heart of Mary, University of the Visayas-Mandana, St. Alphonsus Catholic School-Lapu-Lapu, Bosnak National High School, University of San Carlos, University of San Jose Recoletos and Cebu Institute of Technology.

## SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUAT  
GOLF: LPGA Jamie Farr Kroger Classic, Final Round at 7 a.m. (f) on ESPN  
PGA Advil Western Open Highlights at 8 a.m. (f) on Star Sports  
Inside the PGA Tour at 12 noon (r-7:30 p.m.) on Star Sports  
PGA Greater Milwaukee Open First Round at 10 p.m. on Star Sports

**Walker**  
Congratulates

**ROBINSONS**  
DEPARTMENT STORE

FOR ITS LATEST BRANCH

**RDS**  
NOVALICHES

WELCOME  
AND HAPPY  
SHOPPING!

Available at:  
CAINTA • ERMITA, M.L.A. • IMUS, CAVITE • METROPOLIS  
ALABANG • BACOLOD • NOVALICHES  
and all Leading Department Stores Nationwide

www.walker.com.ph

## HEAVY EQUIPMENT, ACCESSORIES, C.B.U. TRUCKS & VEHICLES

**AUCTION IN MALINTA**

**A 3-DAY UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION**  
AUGUST 8, 9 & 10, 2001; 8:30 a.m.

**ALL LOTS MUST GO! GUARANTEED NO MINIMUM PRICE! NO BUY BACK!**

• CRANES • DOZERS • EXCAVATORS • LOADERS • GRADERS • MID COMPACTORS • CARGO DUMP FIRE TANKER  
• GARBAGE & WASTE TRUCKS • REFRIGERATED ALUMINUM VANS • PASSENGER VANS • TRACTOR HEADS  
• WING VANS • BUSES • JEEPS • PASSENGER VANS & TRUCKS • GEN SETS • COMPRESSORS • WELDERS •  
• PORTABLE LIGHT • FARM TRACTORS • EQUIPMENT ATTACHMENTS • AND MORE!

**ALL ITEMS MUST BE INSPECTED! All Items Taken & Delivered Prompt!**  
All Units Ready to Roll! Call No. Custom Headset!

**Malinta, Valenzuela City**  
Tel. no.: 804-0218/10 • 804-0278/79

**ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.**

**TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT**

**UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION**  
JULY 18, 19, & 20, 2001

INSPECTION: JULY 15-17 (8:00AM-5:00PM)  
SALE STARTS at 8:00 A.M.

• NO MINIMUM PRICE  
• ALL MUST GO  
• TAXES & DUTIES PAID

**THOUSANDS OF MACHINES**  
FROM JAPAN, U.S., AUSTRALIA, EUROPE, KOREA

Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay  
Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333/252-7936/252-6841  
Fax: (047) 252-6840/252-1441  
Manila Tel: (02) 531-5751/ 531-5789/531-5061

Email: [asiainc@vsnl.com](mailto:asiainc@vsnl.com) • <http://www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com>

**FREE UMBRELLAS & PENS TO ALL REGISTERED BIDDERS**  
To join, pls. bring the (1) Valid photo I.D.; (2) Non-refundable/irrevocable deposit of P100,000.00 in cash or Manager's Check payable to ASIA. ASIA will not accept personal, corporate or out-of-town checks as deposit.



Come to the

**MITSUBISHI**

**ADVENTURE**

**Weekend in Ayala Center!**

**Join with us at the kick-off party and concert**

**at the Glorietta Activity Center, Greenbelt Mall, 6:00 pm**



**Play w/  
Take it**

**INTERVERSE**

**Win!**

**A 2002 Mitsubishi Adventure  
Super Sport Gas M/T**

Earn a raffle coupon with every  
single purchase of P500 at any  
establishment at Glorietta or  
Greenbelt Malls.

**July 13-22, 2001**

Raffle draw:  
July 22, 8pm Glorietta Activity Center

**Avoid of an Ayala Center  
Discount Plus Card  
from July 13-22 &**

**Get 5  
Raffle Coupons**

**See the  
New  
Adventure**

Check out the dressed-up Mitsubishi Adventure models  
at the Glorietta Activity Center. July 14-22.

**Free  
Adventure  
Ride &  
Test Drive**

Ride and drive the New Mitsubishi Adventure  
around Ayala Center. 12-5 pm, July 14-15.

**Adventure  
Treasure  
& Hunt**

Globe Handyphone Subscribers get a chance to Win a  
3310 Cellphone, Palm M100, Sony Wega 21" TV, Sony  
VCD, Microwave Oven and Ralliant Golf Umbrellas. July  
14-15 with Raffle Draw on July 22.

For GLOBE Handyphone, A1-8376, Series of 2001.

**Adventure  
Movie  
Surprise**

Watch out for Mitsubishi representatives at the Glorietta  
and Greenbelt Parking Areas and get free movie passes.  
July 14-15.

For MNC Power, A1-8376, Series of 2001.

**Draw Your  
Adventure**

Kids 5-12 years old get a chance to Win a Gameboy,  
Playstation, Mountain Bike or Ralliant Caps by Drawing  
their idea of what a Cool Adventure is. July 14-22.  
Judged on July 22.

For MNC Power, A1-8376, Series of 2001.

Visit us at the Adventure Weekend Information Booth at the Glorietta Activity Center or  
see posters and flyers for details.

**Globe**  
HANDYPHONE

**AYALA CENTER**

**MITSUBISHI  
MOTORS**



■ Pistol-packing priest gets snatchers

A26

# METRO

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

## Mom who poisoned 2 kids in Jollibee suicide attempt faces parricide raps

BY NELSON F. FLORES

**THE MOTHER** who tried to commit suicide and kill her three sons inside a hamburger chain last week in Makati City is now facing charges of two counts of parricide following the death of two of the boys.

Makati police yesterday said that parricide charges would be filed against Rosalina Sabala, 30, of

Marikina City, following the death of her sons Raul III, 6, and Ramon Roberto, 10, from apparent food poisoning.

Sabala and her other son, Richard, 8, are both in stable condition at the Medical City in Mandaluyong where they have been transferred for treatment after Sabala's failed suicide.

Police records showed that Sabala and her three sons ordered

combo meals of spaghetti and hamburger at the Jollibee branch in Rockwell Mall in Makati City on July 5.

Witnesses told police that after mother and sons started eating, the youngest boy collapsed, but Sabala ignored him and continued to send a text message on her cell phone. Witnesses said that a few minutes later, Sabala and her two other sons also collapsed.

Members of the Rockwell security staff and Jollibee personnel rushed the Sabalas to a clinic and then to the Ospital Ng Makati.

Doctors found the four to be suffering from symptoms of poisoning like vomiting, headaches and dizziness.

Police records showed that Raul III died several hours after reaching the hospital.

The Sabalas were later trans-

ferred to Medical City in Mandaluyong City. But last Saturday, Ramon Roberto also died at the hospital, police said.

Yesterday, PO2 Juvenal Barbossa, Makati City police homicide investigator, said Sabala could again try to kill herself to evade responsibility for the death of her two sons.

Results of the analysis of the

MOM WHO/A26

## 60 injured in Malabon demolition

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESQUERRA

ABOUT 60 people, including 10 policemen, were yesterday injured during a violent demolition of squatter shanties in Malabon.

Chief Insp. Pablo Aquino Jr., head of the police team that secured the area, said he and at least nine of his men were hurt after residents attacked them.

But squatters living under tents near Letre Road said police sparked the violence and beat up about 50 people, including women and children.

The violent clash happened about 10 a.m. after Malabon police and a private demolition team arrived at Paradise Village on Letre Road.

Aquino said the demolition of

60 INJURED/A26

Whatever life you lead,  
BPI gives you banking products  
that suit your needs.

OPEN AN ACCOUNT  
NOW AND GET THESE  
STYLISH BAGS...FREE!

Hurry! Visit your nearest BPI or  
BPI Family Bank branch today!

### Express Teller

For 24-hour  
banking anytime,  
anywhere.  
Plus -- Express Phone,  
Check-Free Payments  
and EPS Shopping.  
Truly, the fully-  
loaded banking  
card!

### Maxi-One

The superior savings,  
checking and ATM  
account -- all-in-one.  
Simple, yet powerful  
to meet your every  
banking need!

### MultiEarning

A savings account that  
gives you bonus interest  
if you don't withdraw in  
a month. That's  
the power to  
earn more.

### Express Cash

Cash in a card you  
can flash! With  
Express Cash,  
you can shop,  
dine or party  
at over 20,000  
MasterCard  
Electronic  
establishments.

### Platinum Savings

A 2-in-1 high earning savings  
account and insurance package.  
Your platinum investment  
for a secure tomorrow.

Plus, the most innovative,  
most convenient ways to do banking --  
anytime, anywhere!

Phonebanking  
through  
BPI Express  
Phone 89-100.

Internet banking  
through your PC or  
WAP phone with  
BPI Express  
Online.

Bill Payment  
via the  
Express Teller ATM,  
Express Phone and  
Express Online through  
BPI Check-Free  
Payments.  
Enroll Now and  
get a chance to win back  
what you paid  
up to P100,000.00.

And of course,  
24-hour banking with the  
BPI Express Teller ATM  
and cashless shopping with  
the widest network of EPS terminals.

BRAND	MINIMUM INITIAL DEPOSIT	FREE GIFT
Express Teller	P10,000	Belt Bag
Any Participating Deposit Brand	P50,000	Sling Bag
	P200,000	Sling Bag and Spora Bag
	P500,000	Belt Bag, Sling Bag, Spora Bag, Body Bag and Trolley Bag

1. Promo is available in all BPI and BPI Family Bank branches nationwide from June 25 to July 31, 2001.

2. To avail of the free gift items:

2.1 Apply for a new BPI Express Cash and load at least P5,000 to get a FREE Belt Bag.

2.2 Open an Express Teller, Maxi-One, Platinum or MultiEarning account with the following initial deposit to avail of the corresponding FREE gift.

3. Loading/Deposits should not be sourced from an existing BPI or BPI Family Bank account to qualify for the promo.

4. The following accounts are not included in the promo.

4.1 Express Teller accounts opened by clients who already have a deposit account of any type (any deposit product, any brand, whether single or joint) with BPI or BPI Family Bank at any time during the promo period.

4.2 Maxi-One, Platinum or MultiEarning accounts opened by clients who already have an account, single or joint, of the same brand at any time during the promo period (for example, a Maxi-One client cannot open another Maxi-One, but may open either a MultiEarning or Platinum account).

The Bank reserves the right to deduct the value of any item awarded to the exclusions in 4.1 and 4.2.

5. You may choose between blue or yellow bags (for sets, one color per set), subject to availability. While the bank will strive to serve the client's request, the bank may provide a color different from the client's preference in case the chosen color is not available.

6. The free gift will be immediately awarded to you in case branch has inventory of the item. Otherwise, please allow the following delivery schedules for claiming your gift.

6.1 15 working days for Metro Manila Branches

6.2 4 to 6 weeks for Provincial Branches

7. Please claim your free gift on or before September 30, 2001. Prizes will be forfeited after this date will be forfeited in favor of the bank, with prior approval from DTI.

8. All employees of BPI Unibank, its subsidiaries, its PR and Advertising agency, image Dimensions, their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

9. All account openings are subject to review and approval of BPI and BPI Family Bank.

10. In case of dispute, the decision of BPI Unibank, with the concurrence of DTI, shall be considered final.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
BPI FAMILY BANK

For more details, call 89-100 (press 0 to speak to a phonebanker)  
or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1694 series of 2001



# Pistol-packing priest gets snatchers

By ALVIN PAPA

A PISTOL-PACKING Parañaque parish priest yesterday showed a father and son team of cell phone snatchers the wrath of a man of God.

Fr Rico Noblezza, 32, of the Sta. Rita Parish in Parañaque City, was on board a jeepney going to Bacalaran when two men also boarded the jeepney at around

5 a.m. yesterday.

One of the men, later identified as Manuel Samson, 49, of 119 F. Progreso St., Parañaque, sat beside the priest in the front seats. Samson's son, Christian, 19, sat in the back.

Police learned that Manuel poked a knife at Noblezza and asked for his cell phone.

"I told him, 'Wait a minute, child, I

shall get it from my waist,'" Noblezza told police.

However, instead of getting his cell phone, the priest pulled out a .45 caliber pistol and told the Samsons to surrender.

Seeing the priest, father and son jumped out of the jeepney and ran.

But Noblezza, together with the other male passengers, chased the Samsons and eventually cornered them. The pas-

sengers brought them to the nearest police station.

At the police station, Manuel and Christian begged the priest not to file charges against them.

The priest refused and said only God could forgive them for what they had

"They should not be in jail for the things they have done," the priest boomed.

# Malonzo cleared of graft charges

By CHRISTIAN V. ESQUERRA

THE SANDIGANBAYAN has dismissed the graft case against Caloocan officer in charge Reynaldo Malonzo and other former local officials in connection with the release of P5.9 million as bank payment for the construction of a public market.

The graft case was filed by former Mayor Macario "Boy" Asistio Jr.

The Ombudsman earlier found no probable cause to charge Malonzo and other local officials with graft.

The case stemmed from the contested P5.9 million portion of Caloocan's P22.814-million loan from the Philippine National Bank for the construction of the Maypaygo public market in 1983. Asistio was mayor at that time.

Four years later, the PNB debited the loaned amount of P5,089,117 from the city's account and released it directly to project contractor Reflex Development and Construction Co. after the city failed to pay its outstanding annual amortization.

The local government sued the bank.

But both parties agreed to amicably settle the issue.

The city council passed an ordinance authorizing the city government to release P5.9 million to pay its PNB loan. The loan had already bulked in about P37 million in interest and other charges.

Asistio argued that the ordinance was illegal since it did not pass through the city treasurer and auditor.

The Sandiganbayan ruled that the ordinance was made in "good faith with the primary purpose of saving public funds for the city."

# QC prisoner makes like the 'Hulk'

By PHILIP C. TUBEZA

JOSEPH Ancheta's fellow detainees at the Quezon City Jail have a good reason to fear him. Before dawn yesterday, Ancheta went amuck, like TV's "Incredible Hulk" broke his handcuffs with his bare hands and then jumped from the prison stairs.

He landed on the ground head first but survived, police said.

Now, prison officials want Ancheta, 47, to be moved to the National Institute for Mental Health, said Supt. Primitivo Benitez, the Quezon City jail

warden.

Ancheta, who is in prison for robbery and physical injuries, was confined at the mental institute before he was transferred to the city jail in February, Benitez said.

He said that Wednesday night Ancheta began acting strangely, talking to himself and then becoming more aggressive than usual toward the other inmates.

Benitez said his men had to handcuff Ancheta and separate him from the other detainees, but the deranged man's behavior even got worse.

At 3:20 a.m. yesterday, Ancheta, who is 5-foot-5 and heavily built, broke his handcuffs. Benitez said.

Ancheta then climbed the stairs in the prison annex building and then jumped, landing on the ground head first, Benitez said.

But all Ancheta got was a head bruise, he added.

# Rob suspects nabbed trying to get wounded cohort out of hospital

By JEROME ANING

POLICE yesterday caught three suspected holdup men who tried to go to a hospital to get a companion who was shot during a heist in Sta. Cruz, Manila.

Gerry Cruz, 19, single and a resident of 3665 Pi at St. Tondo, was shot in the right side of the torso by SPO1 Elmer Mauricio of the Western Police District Station 3 who happened to be on board the jeepney during the holdup.

The other suspects, Exequiel Pragas, 18, of Block 34, Lot 19, Phase 2, Area 1, Kaunlaran Vlg. age, Navotas, Nelson S. Sapa, 18, of 220 Carabon St., North Bay Boulevard, Navotas, and Victor Garasim, 21, of 1306 Solis St., Tondo, were arrested when they tried to have Cruz discharged from the emergency room of the Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center (JRMCC), also in

Sta. Cruz.

Station 3 commander Supt. Danilo Abasozza said the four men held up about 15 passengers of a jeepney at the corner of Tomas Masara and Yuseco streets around 11:45 p.m. Wednesday.

According to SPO1 Mauricio, who was seated at the far end in the back of the jeepney, two of the four men drew out knives and threatened to stab anyone who would resist, while the two other men took the wallets, cell phones and jewelry of the passengers.

When the four men got off the jeepney, SPO1 Mauricio ran after them. He said he introduced himself as a policeman, told them to stop and surrender, and even fired a warning shot.

But two of the suspects turned around and tried to attack him, he said. He fired at the suspects, hitting Cruz. The other suspects were able to escape, leaving behind

a fan knife and a cell phone.

SPO1 Mauricio, assisted by two passengers of a passing tricycle, brought the wounded suspect to the JRMCC. The policemen, accompanied by two of the holdup victims, later went to Station 3 headquarters to report the holdup.

SPO1 Mauricio was recounting the incident to investigator PO1 Ireneo Sosa Jr. when the security office of the JRMCC called Station 3 and reported that three men were trying to force their way into the emergency room to "claim" Cruz.

The two policemen drove to the hospital, where SPO1 Mauricio recognized the three men as among the holdup men.

Pragas, Sapa and Garasim were arrested and brought to Station 3, where they were positively identified by victims Rey Jonathan Pascual and Larry



## EMILIO S. LIM APPLIANCES

**34 years**  
of service now  
with...  
**49 Branches**  
to serve you!

### GRAND OPENING



**OF OUR 49th STORE IN LAS PIÑAS CITY**

**EXTENDED WARRANTY NOW AVAILABLE!**



**MX-J980V • 4600W (Champagne Gold)**  
**SUPER VCD COMPONENT SYSTEM**  
**P22,990**



**MX-J880V • 3400W (Champagne Gold)**  
**SUPER VCD COMPONENT SYSTEM**  
**P19,990**



**MX-J680V • 2800W (Champagne Gold)**  
**SUPER VCD COMPONENT SYSTEM**  
**P17,990**

**ALSO AVAILABLE:**

- MX-J970 • 4400W (Shiny Silver) **P21,990**
- MX-J770V • 3200W (Shiny Silver) **P18,990**
- MX-J570V • 2600W (Shiny Silver) **P16,990**

**FREE VCD SOFTWARES**  
FOR EVERY PURCHASE OF SUPER VCD COMPO SYSTEM



**JVC RULES!**

#### HURRY & VISIT US AT:

1. ALABANG, BRINTULIPA - Tel. # 842-2567
2. ANGELES, CITY PROPER - Tel. # (045) 857-7200/7-0043
3. ANTIPOLO RIZAL - Tel. # (027) 415-3531-3542
4. BALALIG, PAMPANGA - Tel. # (045) 307-551/551-5515
5. BALANGAS, BATAKAS - Tel. # (044) 633-336/633-3365
6. BALANGAS, BATAKAS - Tel. # (044) 633-336/633-3365
7. BALANGAS, BATAKAS - Tel. # (044) 633-336/633-3365
8. BATANGAS CITY - Tel. # (043) 723-222/723-2223
9. BIRANGAYAN, CAVITE - Tel. # (046) 434-434/434-4343
10. BIRANGAYAN, CAVITE - Tel. # (046) 434-434/434-4343
11. CALAMBA, LAGUNA - Tel. # (049) 545-545/545-5452
12. CALOOCAN CITY, SANGANDAAN - Tel. # (02) 547-547/547-5472
13. CANTO, ORTIGAS - Tel. # (045) 666-666-6665
14. CUBAO, CUBA, SANTIAGO - Tel. # (725) 300/724-3235
15. DASMARIAS, CAVITE - Tel. # (045) 973-973/973-9732
16. DASMARIAS, CAVITE - Tel. # (045) 973-973/973-9732

17. FARVIEW II, QUEZON CITY - Tel. # (02) 816-816
18. GEN. MARIANO ALVARADO (SMA), CAVITE - Tel. # (046) 973-973
19. JESUS, CAVITE - Tel. # (046) 475-756/475-7565
20. KALIENTONG, BANGALAYONG CITY - Tel. # (044) 549-549
21. LAGRO, QUEZON CITY, QUEZON - Tel. # (047) 581-581/581-5815
22. LAS PIÑAS CITY - Tel. # (02) 428-428
23. LIPA, BATAKAS - Tel. # (043) 755-755/755-7552
24. LUCENA CITY - Tel. # (043) 755-755/755-7552
25. LUCENA CITY - Tel. # (043) 755-755/755-7552
26. LUCENA CITY - Tel. # (043) 755-755/755-7552
27. MALABON, BATAKAS - Tel. # (044) 731-731/731-7312
28. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
29. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
30. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
31. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
32. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
33. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
34. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
35. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
36. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
37. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
38. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
39. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
40. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
41. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
42. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
43. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
44. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
45. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
46. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
47. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
48. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545
49. MARCOS H-WAY, MARCOS - Tel. # (045) 545-545

# How do PBA fans part with a masterpiece?

NICE to know that some good things really last.

Of course, we cannot hope for them to last forever.

Yes, we do mourn the passing of people, even fleeting friendships, because they made us feel nice and cozy down here.

And we pray that, if anybody special indeed had to walk into the sunset, he should get the deserved send-off. We don't just let him vanish into thin air. We try and offer a warm, fond farewell.

But, then, what if it's one fabulous basketball team that would leave the scene?

The ready feeling is that of gloom. Not unlike what countless fans felt when we lost both Crispa and Toyota in the PBA.

Or much, much earlier, when Yco and Ysmal disbanded one after the other in the Micaa league.

You see, if these four teams were works of art, they could've been readily rated as masterpieces.

These great teams, for sure, did not emerge or happen overnight but were, in fact, products of patient plodding and monumental buildups.

It took time before they grew into legends whose names and shining feats would be etched in the minds of faded but faithful followers.

I first learned to enjoy and admire basketball following the exploits of Don Mariano Elzalde's Yco Painters who played and ruled at the old Rizal Memorial Coliseum on Vito Cruz like it was their own. Yco chieftain Carlos Loyzaga was, in truth, King Caloy of the national hardwood, a mighty, graceful and regal native son who was ready and able to face up to foreign invaders of all shapes and sizes.

After the Loyzaga reign came the Jaworski era, which budded at Meralco, peaked at Toyota, then smoldered before finally fizzling out at Ginebra.

You see, there's actually one debate on whether or not both Toyota and Ginebra would have developed strong tribal following here if not for the solid, persuasive leadership of Jaworski in both squads.

This same question is now also being asked in the case of Purefoods.

There are those who believe and swear that the Purefoods franchise was solidly anchored on Alvin Patrimonio, more popularly dubbed as The Captain.

For one thing, Patrimonio diehards contend, after all his contemporaries and fellow mainstays, like Jerry Codina and Jojo Lastimosa, have bolted

BARE EYE

Recan Trinidad



Purefoods, that team's popularity remained strong because The Captain has remained steadfast. The Purefoods team, with Patrimonio as beacon, continues to be among the top-drawing lineups in the Philippine Basketball Association.

In short, Purefoods, by its monumental merits, could also be ranked as a national masterpiece, together with Yco, Ysmal Steel, Crispa and Toyota.

Unfortunately, just like these four legendary squads, Purefoods, which has also become synonymous with classy holdings, appears headed for the sunset.

At first, it was thought that the peril of Purefoods leaving the PBA was all cheap rumor. But lately, the danger of the team's untimely exit has been ringing more distinctly.

Expectedly, hordes and hordes of team followers have been alarmed.

Several sportswriters with whom I had a round of drinks and exquisite *pulutan* at Dinky's, right across the Pasig venue of the PBA, claimed the absence of Purefoods would be one jarring blow to the pro league itself.

That's one contention that even Purefoods team rivals cannot contest.

For one, we were re-informed on Wednesday that Purefoods, which entered the PBA as "the team of the future in 1988," more than fulfilled that promise. It has won a total of five titles in 16 finals appearances.

Add to that the fact that Alvin Patrimonio owns a record-equaling four MVP Awards ('91, '93, '94, '97), and also continues to be regarded as Mr. Wholesome in the local pro circuit.

Oh, there are a lot of nice things fans will continue to say about Purefoods.

But if the Purefoods team indeed had to go, it could be expected to exit with a bang.

It won't be as simple as saying goodbye to a dying hotdog.

One great team that helped make a lot of people feel nice and cozy deserves a dignified send-off.

Of course, nothing could be better than having the squad stay indefinitely. That would make for a very happy ending.

# 'Balik-Tanaw 2001' at PLM

THE PAMANTASAN ng Lungsod ng Maynila Scholar's Foundation Inc. will hold a weeklong alumni get-together and fellowship from July 13 to 17.

Called "Balik-Tanaw 2001," the event will be a daily gathering of alumni in various activities and in different venues.

PLM alumni from Australia,

Canada and the United States and their families have organized themselves to join the grand reunion.

All interested alumni may get their tickets at the PLMSFI secretariat at Alas Group, Jaka Bldg., 6780 Ayala Ave., Makati, or call 750-4930.

For more details, e-mail [alasgrp@mindgate.net](mailto:alasgrp@mindgate.net).

# 60 injured in Malabon ...

(From page A25)

several houses at the Gozon compound inside the village was backed by a court order.

He said the property is privately owned and squatters had long been told to leave.

He said the demolition team was not after the people living under the tents in front of the village.

But hundreds of squatters there confronted policemen, fearing that their tents were about to be demolished.

Last Tuesday, the local government had partially destroyed the squatters' makeshift houses to clear the road in front of Paradise Village.

Aquino claimed that Jess del Prado of the League of Urban Poor for Action agitated the squatter neighborhood by shouting, "Demolition, tinulan, labanan (Down with demolition, fight demolition)!"

Several residents then allegedly threw

rocks at policemen and members of the demolition team, Aquino said.

Aquino, who also suffered several injuries, said about 10 women took turns in beating him up.

Police arrested Del Prado, Nemita Ren, 39, Lina de la Cruz, 40, and Clara Bachuch, 42.

Del Prado said Aquino grabbed him by the hair, prompting other residents to come to his rescue.

But after about 20 minutes of clashes, the demolition team managed to proceed to the Gozon compound and "peacefully" demolished the shanties Aquino said.

Squatters who figured in the clash were former residents of Paradise Village. They said they were forced to live in tents in front of the village after a mysterious fire razed their houses in April.

They said they believe their houses were deliberately burned to force them to leave.

# Mom who poisoned ...

(From page A25)

contents of the stomachs of the victims have yet to be released, delaying the filing of charges against Sabala, Barbossa said.

He said police need confirmation that the victims died of poisoning before the charges could be filed.

Barbossa also said that relatives of the Sabalas had not allowed police to interview the mother, making the investigation difficult.

But police had gathered enough evidence for a case to stand, Barbossa said. A suicide note written on the back of one of the wedding pictures of the Sabala

couple was found in Sabala's possession, Barbossa said.

The note said Sabala would also kill her children if she killed herself, Barbossa said.

Sabala's suicide attempt appeared to have been triggered by her quarrels with her husband whom she accused of womanizing, police said.

Barbossa said Sabala chose to commit suicide at the Jollibee branch because they often went there as a family so it was near her husband's office so it would make her husband feel very guilty.

The husband is said to be a chef of a restaurant also in Rockwell.

Distributed & Serviced by: JVC (PHILIPPINES), INC.

2nd Fl., Jactin Bldg., 2, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City • Tel. 882-2501 (Connecting all Depts.) • Service Dept. Hotlines 882-2509 / 882-2510



# Natalia Oreiro charmed by Pinoys and jeepneys

NOT SINCE Thalía, the Mexican telenovela star who captured the hearts of Filipino viewers, has a Spanish-speaking heroine been adored on local TV.

Natalia Oreiro, the Latin bombshell, is expected to duplicate the success of Thalía's "Marimar" with the newest telenovela, "Monica Brava."

Natalia came to Manila last week to promote "Monica Brava," which airs at 8 p.m. nightly on GMA 7. The telenovela is now being viewed in 23 countries, including the United States, Russia and all of Latin America.

Natalia first made a name for herself in Argentina, where "Monica Brava" became the highest rated TV program. From her birthplace in Uruguay, she moved to Argentina where, at 17, she started her singing and acting career.

"My mom was a hairdresser and whenever I was in her parlor, I would get a brush which I would use as a microphone and sing in front of a big mirror," Natalia recalls.

The 24-year-old beauty took her flair for singing after her mom, whom she says has a very good singing voice. "But she doesn't sing professionally," she says. "I got my passion for music from my great grandfather, who was part of an orchestra. Uruguay is also a very musical country, so that also accounts for my talent."

At 8, Natalia started taking acting classes. When she was 12, she was cast in a commercial. It paved the way for more than 30 other commercials for major products.

At 14, she bested more than 10,000 hopefuls to tour with Brazilian TV and music star Xuxa. She also performed for the latter's TV

show.

When she moved to Argentina, Natalia landed a role on the soap opera, "Inconquistable Corazon." She also became a VJ for MTV America Latino.

Commercial success came when Natalia snagged the lead role as Valeria in the soap opera "Ricos y Famosos."

Not too long after, she conquered the big screen in her first movie, "Un Argentino en Nueva York (An Argentine in New York)," where she played a young woman who dreams of becoming a singing star. The film premiered in Buenos Aires the same weekend "Titanic" hit local theaters, and Natalia's movie gave the Hollywood blockbuster a run for its money.

Natalia is also a recording artist. Her debut album, which contains the theme of "Monica Brava," was certified triple platinum.

In January 2000, she was named "Celebrity of the Year" by El Entertainment TV Latino. Also last year, she recorded her second album, "Tu Veneno."

Which she promoted in Greece, Slovenia, Hungary, Turkey and Israel.

Natalia's album is distributed locally by BMG Records (Philippines).

Of the many places she has visited, Natalia is awed by the Kremlin in Russia and the historic sites in Israel. She is fascinated with our jeepneys, which she describes as "small buses." GMA 7 gifted her with a small replica of a jeepney.

"It's my first time to see something like that and it's beautiful," she says of the colorful jeepney.

"But of all the places I've visited, people in the Philippines are the warmest. Your culture is very similar to my country. I want to

## SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio



come back here, do a concert and go to the beach."

She attributes the global success of telenovelas to the Mexican soap opera series. "The Mexican telenovelas opened the doors for telenovelas in the world. It's not the country that counts but the uniqueness of the star. It's important for a star to be different."

"Monica Brava" is about an orphan raised by nuns in a convent. Due to her passion for football, Monica spent her childhood playing with boys, hence her tomboyish charm.

When she grows up, she works in the DiCarlos manor where she meets Ivo, who will be her love interest.

Asked what she likes doing best, singing or acting, Natalia says, "I am always focused in my career or whatever I'm doing. I love singing and acting. I'm sure I will be doing both for a long time."

## PTV 4 now NBN

THE NEW people appointed by Pres. Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo to be at the helm of People's Television or PTV 4, are working toward a major makeover for the government-owned network.

First on the agenda is to change the name of the station, which will formally be known as National Broadcasting Network or NBN.

The network is now under the direction of Min A. Concio as chair

and president, with Joey S. Isabelo as general manager.

"This decision of the board of directors underscores the network's desire to rehabilitate itself, primarily its image and play a more substantial role in the local broadcast industry," Concio points out.

This is the third major makeover for Channel 4, in its 30-year existence. The station was initially known as GTV 4 when it opened in 1974. Then it was renamed Maharlika Broadcasting Network in 1980.

In March 1992, former Pres. Cory Aquino signed a Republic Act and turned the station into a government corporation known as People's Television Network.

According to Concio, Channel 4 has been operating on its own revenues since 1992. The network has been on full satellite transmission nationwide since then, with 40-kilowatt transmitter on a 500-foot tower.

Isabelo, meanwhile, adds that Channel 4 has 27 provincial stations and is affiliated with over 800 cable system across the country, translating its reach to 92 percent of the viewing public nationwide.

Yet, even if Channel 4 has maintained a low profile all these years, its present board of directors believes the network has the capabilities to be a major player in the industry.

Isabelo informs Channel 4 was the first station to acquire digital technology and convert satellite transmission to digital compression.

"Our provincial stations use solid-state transmitters, with powers ranging from 1 KW to 10 KW. And we were the first to simultaneously transmit programs to provincial stations and independent



OLE! Oreiro wants to "come back and go to the beach." ROGER MARGALLO

cable systems."

NBN is set to make its mark as it launches "Tele-Diyaryo," a two-hour primetime news program which will give emphasis to the network's major thrust—news. It airs Mondays to Fridays, 8 to 10 p.m.

In September, NBN will highlight another major thrust in its programming which is sports, by airing the coverage of the South East Asian Games.

"This time, we intend to take full advantage of our wide reach and strengthen our position with new shows and a more aggressive marketing strategy," Concio says.

## CNBC boss graces ceremonial broadcast

NON-CABLE subscribers can now enjoy CNBC Asia's 24-hour up-to-the-minute global market events and top business stories daily, over UHF Channel 11, without paying extra cable costs.

CNBC chief executive officer Scott Goodfellow was in Manila recently for the ceremonial switch-on of CNBC Asia in Channel 11.

"We are very excited over this move," said Goodfellow. "The goal of our business is to try to give ordinary viewers the tools to handle their finances. CNBC provides them with all the information they need. And by being in over-the-air TV in Manila, we can reach ordinary people, hopefully help in improving their lives."

Entertainment Network Limited or Enternet, a Singapore-based TV content provider recently signed a memorandum of agreement with ZOE Broadcasting Network to manage the programming of UHF Channel 11. Before CNBC, Chan-



GOODFELLOW

nel 11 was airing 10 hours of inspirational Christian programming.

With Enternet at the helm, Channel 11 is expected to go through a major change in programming. The presence of CNBC Asia is the initial move to put Channel 11 in line with other commercial channels in Philippine TV.

CNBC Asia has bureaus in Bangkok, New Delhi, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Sydney and Taipei and Tokyo.

The news and information network reaches over 20 million households. Its program schedule is designed to cover the markets when they open at the start of business and throughout the working day.

CNBC airs its live overnight US programming and stays with Wall Street till the Asian markets open the new day.

The network provides current financial data in ticker tape and the index box. The ticker tape, the long narrow strip at the bottom of the TV screen provides the stock data, while the index box offers a quick display on how Asian markets are performing throughout the trading day. It also has a regional ticker which shows the day's most active stocks in Hong Kong, Tokyo, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur, Manila, Bangkok, Jakarta, Sydney and Wellington.



## INTERACTIVE TV TECHNOLOGY

Oscar Malaguena (second from left), vice president for marketing of Philippine Multi-Media System, Inc. (PMSI) shakes hands with OpenTV Asia Pacific managing director Jeffrey Brown, after they signed an agreement for the latter to provide interactive TV technology for PMSI and

Dream Broadcasting System's Direct-To-Home (DTH) satellite TV service. Also in photo are PMSI dealer sales development head Butch Reyes (left), OpenTV Asia Pacific production marketing manager Gialai Wu (center) and PMSI assistant brand manager Jun Manas.

## Being friends with a former rival

(From page A32)

we were just having a long awaited meal together.

For her effort, I was touched. Ms D was able to set aside the fact that my shoot was for a rival network.

Last Monday, together with Zsa Zsa Padilla, one of my best friends, and our buddy Keren Pascual, Dina and I watched NBC's premiere of "Along Came a Spider" at Glorietta 4. We felt like the cast of "Sex and the City" when we had a late dinner afterward at Azzuro.

## Being mature

We had so much fun critiquing the film, and sharing tidbits about our personal and professional lives. In that group, only Zsa Zsa is happily settled; the rest of us are still in limbo.

I am so grateful to Zsa Zsa's supporting me in getting to know Dina. In turn, we both saw that Dina was sincere in her desire to bond with us when she even joined us in our weekly novena to Our Mother of Perpetual Help in Baclaran.

What's next? Who knows? Life's too short to not grab the chance to have one less enemy. Life's too exciting to not explore the possibility of sharing a true friendship, especially with someone you once considered a worthy rival.

After all, having her opposite me in the morning inspired me to be a better host. Having her beside me now might really make me a better person. Just by reaching out to each other, I'd like to think that we've both already exhibited a commendable amount of maturity.

An Ultimate First Love Experience...

AS SEEN ON T.V.

# FIRST LOVE

All Original Artists

LENNY KRAVITZ-Again • BRITNEY SPEARS-From The Bottom Of My Broken Heart  
ROBBIE WILLIAMS-Better Man • CHRISTINA AGUILERA-I Turn To You  
SPICE GIRLS-Let Love Lead The Way • 98 DEGREES-My Everything  
BOYZONE-No Matter What • N\*E\*M-Don't Say You Love Me  
MANDY MOORE-I Wanna Be With You • BBMAK-Back Here  
CRAIG DAVID-Fill Me In  
and more...

LOVE RADIO 101.7

On CDs & Cassettes

OctoArts EMI MUSIC



**Favorites ko!**

**National News**  
**News Updates**  
**Top Stories**

**Local News**  
**Provider**



**Enjoy  
the new**

**TALK'N TEXT**  
BSN

## With the high-tech SIM that you

Lahat tayo, may kanya-kanyang trip. That's why the new Talk 'N Text with zed that lets you personalize your cellphone with the zed

**It's so easy! Here's how:**

### STEP 1:



Access your  
TALK 'N TEXT  
with zed menu.

### STEP 2:



Click PERSONALIZE

### STEP 3:



Choose your options:  
**ACTIVATE** - to add  
available services to your  
personalized menu.  
**DEACTIVATE** - to remove  
the activated service.

### STEP 4:



Click the menus  
that you want to  
include in your  
personalized me

\* Choose from the following folders: Talk 'N Text • My Favorites • Mail • Chat • News • Traffic • Entertainment • Group Text •

Talk 'N Text is

POWERED BY THE **SMART** NETWORK



ko!

Entertainment ko!

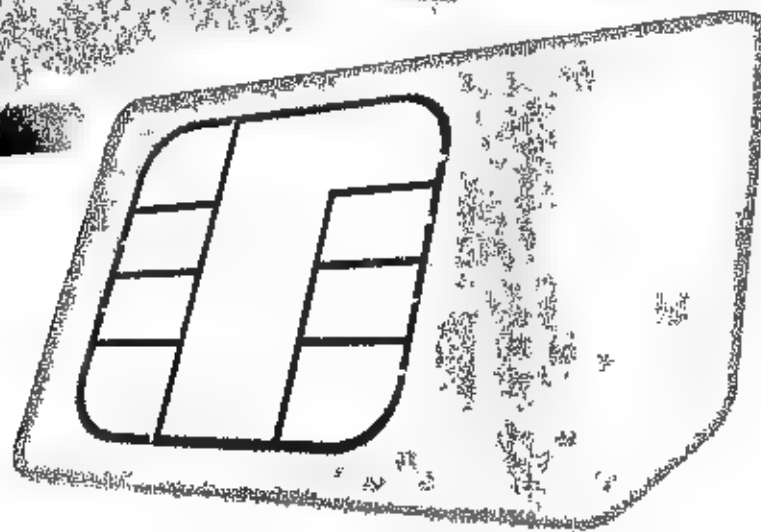
Family Lucky 9  
Gimmicks  
Quiz Bar  
Black Jack  
HOPPER  
Live Bands  
Matchmaker

TM  
**zed** TM

with

**u can personalize!**

zed plus comes with a 32K Microbrowser SIM  
services na trip mo!



You now have your  
personalized menu in your  
Talk 'N Text with zed plus SIM.

Today • Travel • Search • My Shop • Money Matters

Individual SIM Pack  
available for  
**P990 only!**

**Grab one now!**

Yan ang galing ng Talk 'N Text with zed!



# SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 833-9999

## NOW SHOWING

CITY BACOR	CITY NORTH EDSA
1. FINAL FANTASY	1. DR. DOOLITTLE 2
2. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	2. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	3. ATLANTIS
4. TOMB RAIDER	4. SWORD FISH
5. DRIVEN	5. ALONG CAME A SPIDER
6. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	6. FINAL FANTASY
7. AMORSEKO	7. DRIVEN
8. SWORD FISH	8. TOMB RAIDER
	9. MILA
	10. AMORSEKO
	11. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
	12. ORISEHAN

CENTERPOINT	SOUTH MALL
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. AMORSEKO
2. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	2. TOMB RAIDER
3. SWORD FISH	3. DRIVEN
4. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	4. DR. DOOLITTLE 2
5. DRIVEN	5. ORISEHAN
6. ATLANTIS	6. ATLANTIS
7. TOMB RAIDER	7. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
8. FINAL FANTASY	8. FINAL FANTASY
9. MILA	9. ALONG CAME A SPIDER
10. AMORSEKO	10. SWORD FISH

CITY FAIRVIEW	GUADALUPE COMPLEX
1. ORISEHAN	1. AMORSEKO
2. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS	2. DRIVEN
3. SWORD FISH	3. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4. DRIVEN	4. AMORSEKO
5. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	5. DRIVEN
6. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	6. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
7. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	7. TOMB RAIDER
8. TOMB RAIDER	8. ACCIDENTAL SPY
9. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	9. SPOT
10. MILA	
11. FINAL FANTASY	
12. AMORSEKO	

CITY MAXILA	ILOILO
1. FINAL FANTASY	1. SWORD FISH
2. TOMB RAIDER	2. CLOSED
3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	3. EVOLUTION
4. DRIVEN	4. ACCIDENTAL SPY
5. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	5. SPOT
6. SWORD FISH	6. TOMB RAIDER
7. AMORSEKO	7. CLOSED
8. EVOLUTION	8. ATLANTIS
9. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	
10. MILA	
11. ATLANTIS	
12. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS	

MEGAMALL	PAMPANGA
1. TOMB RAIDER	1. SWORD FISH
2. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	2. ATLANTIS
3. DRIVEN	3. ALONG CAME A SPIDER
4. SWORD FISH	4. TOMB RAIDER
5. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	5. PANINDA
6. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS	6. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
7. ORISEHAN	
8. MILA	
9. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	
10. FINAL FANTASY	
11. ATLANTIS	
12. AMORSEKO	

TUTUAN	DAYAO
1. DRIVEN	1. SWORD FISH
2. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	2. SWORD FISH
3. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	3. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4. AMORSEKO	4. ATLANTIS

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

# AYALA CINEMAS

NOW SHOWING

YOUR 24-HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS 729-7777

reserve seats through www.ayalacine.com

GLORIETTA 1	GLORIETTA 4	GREENBELT	ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1. PANGAKO	1. FINAL FANTASY	5. SWORD FISH	1. ALONG CAME A SPIDER
2. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	2. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	6. PANGAKO	2. DR. DOOLITTLE 2
3. DRIVEN	3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	7. DRIVEN	3. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. ATLANTIS	Ad Film	4. APO HIKING SOCIETY

## MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

### MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest	GOTESCO CINEMA
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. TOMB RAIDER	2. TOMB RAIDER
3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2
4. SWORD FISH	4. SWORD FISH
5. FINAL FANTASY	5. FINAL FANTASY
6. ATLANTIS	6. ATLANTIS
7. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS	7. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS

Pearl Plaza Cinemas	Commonwealth
1. SWORD FISH	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. TOMB RAIDER
4. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. AMORSEKO	5. DRIVEN
6. DRIVEN	6. PANINDA
7. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	7. PANINDA
8. AMORSEKO	8. PANINDA
9. DRIVEN	9. PANINDA
10. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	10. PANINDA

Maragana	Ortigas
1. RESERVE	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. FINAL FANTASY	2. FINAL FANTASY
3. AMORSEKO	3. AMORSEKO
4. AMORSEKO	4. AMORSEKO
5. AMORSEKO	5. AMORSEKO
6. AMORSEKO	6. AMORSEKO
7. AMORSEKO	7. AMORSEKO
8. AMORSEKO	8. AMORSEKO
9. AMORSEKO	9. AMORSEKO
10. AMORSEKO	10. AMORSEKO

Universal	Sampaguita
1. FINAL FANTASY	1. ORISEHAN
2. FINAL FANTASY	2. AMORSEKO
3. FINAL FANTASY	3. AMORSEKO
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. AMORSEKO
5. FINAL FANTASY	5. AMORSEKO
6. FINAL FANTASY	6. AMORSEKO
7. FINAL FANTASY	7. AMORSEKO
8. FINAL FANTASY	8. AMORSEKO
9. FINAL FANTASY	9. AMORSEKO
10. FINAL FANTASY	10. AMORSEKO

st. small	Manila
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Metropolis	Prima
1. AMORSEKO	1. AMORSEKO
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. AMORSEKO	3. AMORSEKO
4. AMORSEKO	4. AMORSEKO
5. AMORSEKO	5. AMORSEKO
6. AMORSEKO	6. AMORSEKO
7. AMORSEKO	7. AMORSEKO
8. AMORSEKO	8. AMORSEKO
9. AMORSEKO	9. AMORSEKO
10. AMORSEKO	10. AMORSEKO

Super Cinema	Cabuyao
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Fourstep	Emperor
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Fiesta World Mall	Jade Cinema
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Baclaran LRT	Berna
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Citi Mall	Sunshine
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

Center Plaza Cinema	Spring
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

FCM Fairview Center Mall, Inc.	SOCAT
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO	2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN	3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY	4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN	5. ORISEHAN

DAVAO
1. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2. AMORSEKO
3. DRIVEN
4. FINAL FANTASY
5. ORISEHAN

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

State-Of-The-Art-Cinemas

a-mall: hlc@metasio-mlo.com  
h-mail: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

## NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA	NOVALICHES
1. DRIVER	1. SWORD FISH
2. FINAL FANTASY	2. SOON TO OPEN
3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	3. PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4. SWORD FISH	4. ALONG CAME A SPIDER
5. DRIVEN	5. AMORSEKO
6. TOMB RAIDER	6. FINAL FANTASY
7. PANGAKO IKAW LANG	7. DR. DOOLITTLE
8. ATLANTIS	
9. AMORSEKO	

ERMITA	BACOLOD
1. DRIVER	1. TOMB RAIDER
2. SWORD FISH	2. EVOLUTION
3. DR. DOOLITTLE 2	3. DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
4. SWORD FISH	4. ANGEL EYES
5. DRIVEN	5. CITY OF SINS
6. FINAL FANTASY	

IMUS	SOON TO OPEN
1. DRIVER	1. METRO EAST
2. ALONG CAME A SPIDER	2. ILOILO
3. SWORD FISH	3. SAN FERNANDO PAMPANGA
4. DRIVEN	4. THE
5. FINAL FANTASY	5. DOLBY
6. SWORD FISH	6. SDDS

## THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

### ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 811-3101

AL. MALL CINEPLEX-1	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-2	TOMB RAIDER
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DOLBY)	DRIVEN
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-4 (DOLBY)	SWORD FISH
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
AL. MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	DR. DOOLITTLE 2
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	AMORSEKO
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	ORISEHAN
FIESTA CARNIVAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
NEW FRONTIER	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

### MANILA

LAO LON	SENSUAL / SECRET GAMES
ODEON	DRIVEN
ODEON-2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
ROBEN	AMORSEKO
TANDEM-1	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
TANDEM-2	PANINDA
T.MES	15 MINUTES / ATTACK FORCE

### QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	CLOSED
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	AMORSEKO
OLEZON-1	AMORSEKO
REMAR	AMORSEKO
REMAR-2	PANINDA

### CUBAO

OCEAN SUPERAMA	BARANG PUTIK
OCEAN CINEMA-A	PANABLA
OCEAN CINEMA-B	CRISIDA

### MANDALUYONG CITY

SHAHRI-LA PLAZA MALL	836-2979 / 833-7851 TO 70
CINEMA-1	DR. DOOLITTLE 2
CINEMA-2	FINAL FANTASY

### CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(081-5801 TO 18)
CINEMA-1	MILA
CINEMA-2	ACCIDENTAL SPY
CINEMA-3	AMORSEKO
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-5 (DOLBY)	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
CINEMA-6	ORISEHAN
CINEMA-7	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-8	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-9 (DOLBY)	DR. DOOLITTLE 2
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	FINAL FANTASY
CINEMA-11 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
CINEMA-12	SWORD FISH
CINEMA-14	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
CINEMA-15	CLOSED

### LORES

CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED

### POWER PLANT CINEMA

CINEMA-1	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
CINEMA-2	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-3	DR. DOOLITTLE 2
CINEMA-4	FINAL FANTASY
CINEMA-5	DRIVEN
CINEMA-6	SWORD FISH

### UNIWIDE METROMALL

(LAS PINAS)	SPOT
CINEMA-1	COLLEGE GIRL
CINEMA-2	MILATA

### UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARANAQUE)	TOO MUCH FLESH
CINEMA-1	VALENTINE
CINEMA-2	UNAW NA MAYOP

# MTV

## airs new US shows

MTV's "Cubs," one of the leading MTV programs in the United States, finally arrives in the Philippines.

Take a peek into your favorite celebrity's sanctuary where they catch up on some rest and relaxation, in the place they like to call home.

On MTV's "Cubs," the artists themselves serve as tour-guides and show viewers where they work, play, eat, sleep and live.

Catch glimpses of the homes of Ozzy Osbourne, Joey McIntyre, Sugar Ray, Outkast, Destiny's Child, Snoop Dogg, Robbie Williams, Tommy Lee and other stars as they take you on a behind-the-scenes tour of their private abode.

MTV's "Cubs" airs on MTV Philippines non-cable TV Channel 41 on Mondays, 8 p.m., with repeats on Wednesdays at 1 p.m., Thursdays at 2 p.m., and Saturdays at 8 a.m.

Another new show featuring MTV Philippines is "MTV Soundcheck," where the show will present three new music videos, and after viewing each, viewers can vote for their favorite video on [www.mtv.com](http://www.mtv.com), which can lead to your choice of video being added to the MTV playlist.

"MTV Soundcheck" airs on MTV Philippines non-cable TV Channel 41 on Mondays 2 to 2:15 p.m., Tuesdays, 8:30 to 8:45 a.m., Wednesdays, 10 to 10:15 a.m., Thursdays, 9 to 9:15 p.m., and Fridays, 5 to 5:15 p.m.

MTV Philippines is on Channel 41 for free TV or non-cable subscribers, Channel 32 for Sky Cable subscribers and Channel 41 for Home Cable subscribers.

For more information, call the MTV hotline at 882 IMTV, or log onto [www.mtv.com](http://www.mtv.com).

## 'The Beach' airs on Star Movies

HOLLYWOOD heart-throb Leonardo DiCaprio stars in the action-suspense flick, "The Beach," 9 p.m. on Sunday, July 15 on Star Movies.

The movie also stars French actress Virginie Ledoyen, Robert Carlyle, Tilda Swinton and Guillaume Canet.

Replays on July 20 and 26.

In the movie, DiCaprio plays a young American backpacker who arrives in Thailand with adventure on his mind.

Travel, he asserts, is the search for experience, the quest for something different.

## LOUIE'S CINEMA

Now Showing

### FINAL FANTASY: The Spirits Within

PG-13 (11-13)

Starring: Ming-Na Wen, James Woods, Ving Rhames, Steve Buscemi, Donald Sutherland

July 13 - Friday  
8:00 PM - Final Fantasy  
8:20 PM - Final Fantasy  
10:40 PM - Final Fantasy

### UPCOMING MOVIES AT LOUIE'S THX:

JURASSIC PARK III  
Bridget Jones's Diary  
Moulin Rouge



# Video games expanded to feature-film length

THE Film scene is experiencing some major changes this year, and the unnerving and exciting thing about these drastic innovations is that most of them are unexpected.

Leading the field is the sudden popularity of movies based on video games. This was tried some years ago with films like "Wing Commander," "Street Fighter" and "Super Mario Bros.," but they didn't emerge as hits.

This year, however, "Lara Croft Tomb Raider" broke records on its opening weekend, making a big star of its lead actress, Angelina Jolie.

Next to hit the movie screens is another film based on a video game, "Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within." Unlike

"Tomb Raider," which was live action, "Final Fantasy" is an animated feature.

Will it do as well at the box office as "Tomb Raider" has? If it does, you can bet that many major Hollywood studios will green-light their own cinematic take-offs on video games.

What "Final Fantasy" has going for it is the popularity of the original Japanese video game. Naturally, people who have played it will be curious about how it's going to be expanded into feature-film length. Of such loyal audiences are hit movies made.

But there are movie veterans who caution producers from jumping onto the video game movie bandwagon just

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



yet. They point to the fact that "Tomb Raider" cost \$80 M to make, and "Final Fantasy" has an even bigger price tag: \$120 M. It'll take a lot of loyal fans to make such an expensive production end up in the black.

Also, the nay-sayers note that video games are popular because they're interactive, whereas their movie versions aren't. Clearly, the film versions have to make up for this loss of hands-on participation with other exciting touches

and flourishes.

Some viewers are also turned off by video game movies' tendency to have lightweight plots. Most of their focus is on their visual gimmicks and effects, but these aren't enough for some moviegoers.

This could have accounted for the fact that "Tomb Raider" had a very strong opening but enjoyed smaller houses shortly thereafter, possibly resulting from poor word of mouth about its thin plotting.

In any case, "Final Fantasy" is about to open in the States, so in a week or two, we'll know how flash-in-the-pan or truly flashy the new breed for video game films will turn out to be.

Since both video games and the movies are billion-dollar enterprises (\$8 billion for the movies, \$6 billion for video games), producers hope that a "marriage" of these two blockbuster entertainment industries will be a matter of addition and multiplication, marriage will be made in entertainment heaven—or on the cutting-room floor.

**Janet Basco releases new album**

OUR everlasting thanks go to singing star

Janet Basco for refusing to call herself a diva. That kind of humility is so welcome these days, when so many female singers audaciously crown themselves with that title just because they can belt out a high note and scream loud enough to be heard in Cabadbaran, Agusan. Well, hog callers are similarly gifted, but they don't call themselves divas—o, di va?

Back to Janet: She's cut her first new record in 17 years and is currently on a mall tour to promote it. Schedule: July 14, SM Southmall; July 15, SM Cebu; July 27, SM North Edsa, and July 29, SM Megamall.

Janet's album, "Love Is Right," sings about the various stages of falling in and out of love. Its carrier single is titled "Kiss Me

Goodbye."

Get yourself a copy of the album, why don't you? Janet's been reaping acclaim as a singer since the early '80s, but she's managed to keep a level head on those pretty shoulders all this time. In the biz, that's quite an unusual achievement.

Since we're in this business, we don't really have to buy albums, but we're get-

ting "Love Is Right" for ourselves because we want to show our appreciation to Janet for not going the way of all flash in the "diva-stating" music biz.

We do have legit divas, but many of them are found in classical music. As for female singers who are unqualified to call themselves divas but do so anyway, *di vale na lang*.

## Final Fantasy

PG-13

PG-13

Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

### Eye-popping sci-fi epic adventure

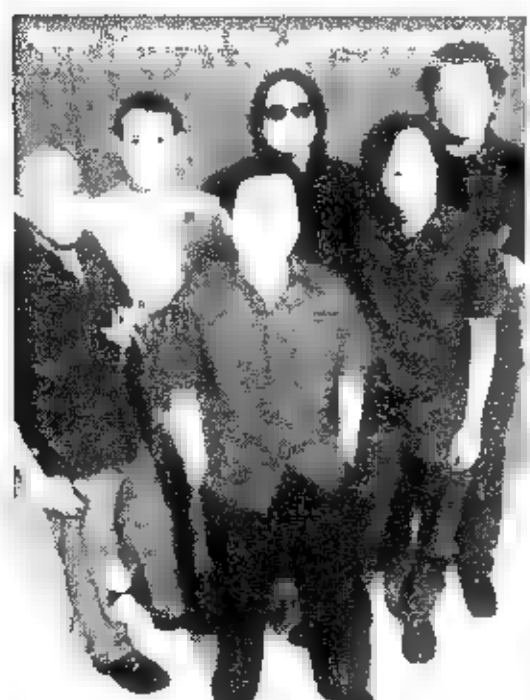
In the year 2055, a meteor crashes Earth, unleashing millions of destructive alien creatures. The beautiful Dr. Aki Ross is the planet's hope to overpower the alien invaders.

Infected with an alien spirit, Aki holds the key to defeating the creatures, as she scours the earth to collect the eight spirits that will save the planet, and pursues her final fantasy.

Share a motion picture unlike anything seen or imagined before on screen. Marvel at the latest in hyper-real CGI (computer generated image) technology.

Don't miss the adventure movie of the year!

**3RD MUST-SEE ADVENTURE DAY!**



## REPEAT PERFORMANCE

After its successful one-night gig at Virgin Cafe Tomas Morato on June 22, True Faith will have a repeat performance on Saturday July 14. The show is part of Virgin Cafe's ongoing series, "Great Band Nights," featuring top bands in the local music scene.

## Weekend bar tour

THE MILD Seven models comes full circle as they return to Makati and Malate this payday weekend, joining the throngs of gimmick-seekers.

First stop tonight is Malate. The models have included in their line-up ultra chic and tres popular places like Mint, Pepe and Pilar, Java Hut, Timbuktu, Wave Jazz Rhythms, 617 Nakpil, Episode, Bravo, Nih Degree, 02 Bar, Bed

rock and Ten Years After. Tomorrow night, Saturday, the models will give with the Makati crowd as they visit such venues as Jazz Rhythms, Strum's, H2O, Huts's Hut, Cork, Che Cigar, Streetlife, Hardrock Cafe, Cable Car, Pasay Road and Glorietta, Padi's Point Pasay Road and Mile Long and Decades in Mile Long.

POWER PLANT		
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8961-448-41		
ALONG CAME A SPIDER - P 13 11:30, 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20	ATLANTIS - GP 11:15, 1:15, 3:15, 5:15, 7:15, 9:15	DR. DOOLITTLE 2 - GP 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30
FINAL FANTASY - P 13 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	DRIVEN - P 13 12:10, 2:35, 5:00, 7:25, 9:50	SWORD FISH - R 10 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

## Stand-up comedy show

COMEDIAN Alan K holds a stand-up comedy act, "Up Nose Nothing Personal," at 9 tomorrow night, July 14, at Oh Bar (near Delta Theater) in Quezon City.

Special guests are Kuray and Chazz, with backup dancers Joshua Cruz and Jasper Robles.

Ticket prices are P400 and P300. For inquiries, call or text 0917-8904470 or 0917-8984470.

**ARTFILM - GLORIETTA 4**  
OPENS JULY 18 (Wed.)

**PG-13** Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

**PHILIPPINE PREMIERE**  
From the Critically Acclaimed Director of "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"

**RIDE WITH THE DEVIL**  
A Film by ANG LEE

IN A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH, YOU DIDN'T FIGHT FOR THE BLUE OR THE GRAY. YOU FOUGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND YOUR FAMILY.

SKEET ULRICH TOBEY MAGUIRE JEFFREY WRIGHT

Ang Lee ("The Ice Storm," "Save the Private Jane" & "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon") once again takes audiences on a journey to a different time and place, and into his characters' internal conflicts. A cast of rising young stars portrays young Americans, striving to define themselves and the country they had always called home, amidst national turmoil. The screenplay for Ride with the Devil is adapted by Lee's longtime collaborator, James Schamus, from Daniel Woodrell's novel *Woe to Live On*.

**Sexy, wacky comedy opens July 18**

Introducing, the "Tomcats," tropa ng free-wheeling, sex-obsessed guys, na walang inatupag kung hindi maka-iskor at magbilang ng nobya.

Nagpustahan ang barkada - sino ang huling barako na di patatah sa pag-aasawa?

Matapos ang ilang taon, sina Michael (Jerry O'Connell ng JERRY MAGUIRE) at Kyle (Jake Bussey ng STARSHIP TROOPERS) na lang ang natitirang bachelor sa grupo.

Upang mangalo sa pusta, ise-set up ni Mike si Kyle with super-sexy Natalie (Shannon Elizabeth ng SCARY MOVIE, AMERICAN PIE). Ngumit di niya inaasahan na mainlab din pala siya sa sexing daaga. Manalo man siya sa pusta, maglalaho naman ang true love niya.

Silipin din sa hilarious sexy comedy from Columbia Pictures sina Playboy playmates Julia Schultz at Amber Smith. Rated R

**SECOND WEEK!** **HYPER-ELECTRIFYING ACTION**  
THAT'S HOTTER THAN BURSTING FLAMES!

**MTRCB R** Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

JEAN TRAVOLTA  
HUGH JACKMAN  
FILLE BERRY  
DON CHEADLE

Log on.  
Rain in.  
Go anywhere.  
Steal everything.

**SWORD FISH**

PA

89.9 MAGIC

**JURASSIC PARK III**

**JULY 25**

united international pictures

VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES



# ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

## Being friends with a former rival

CAN former rivals eventually become good friends? That's the question Dina Bonnevie and I are trying to answer.

We had a colorful and sometimes tempestuous past, bosting rival talk shows, my "Today with Kris Aquino" and her "D-Day" (although in fact only her last half-hour and my first were really aired smack opposite each other) for a little more than a year. Previous to that, she took over two of the shows that I chose to leave behind, RPN's "Actually Yun Na" in 1995 and my first solo talk show, GMA and Viva television's "Kris" which evolved into "Ms D" in late 1996. Needless to say, numerous comparisons were always being made.

I vacated my morning slot in March, and last week, Dina granted me a one-on-one interview on my show, "Kris and Tell." Finally, time for a truce?

The truth is I hesitated facing her. I feared some of her thinly veiled "barbs." The last thing I wanted

### KRIS AND TELL



Kris Aquino

was to be an ungracious host.

#### Warming up

Dina was punctual for our 8 p.m. taping, on that Sunday, July 1. If you watched the July 2 and 3 airings of that encounter, you'd have witnessed that we did warm up to each other, enjoying our verbal jousting, laughing at our "common denominators," and musing about the opportunity to share the tube at some future joint talk show outing. In our business, after all, nothing is impossible for as long as the network's budget can accommodate the pairing.

I sent Dina a thank you text that night after she'd given me her cell phone number. I

was slightly miffed that she didn't respond immediately. That night I went home thinking, "Oh well, at least I tried to reach out and I was able to express my appreciation. Too bad if she didn't feel like reciprocating."

The next day while I was being made up for my location taping, my cell phone started ringing, and to my pleasant surprise, it was Dina. She explained that she'd failed to notice that her phone's battery had died and only charged it upon waking up. That's when she saw that I'd texted her.

#### Making allowances

We both have full schedules, and Thursday night was the most convenient time for us to have an early dinner and catch the film "Swordfish." We're both movie addicts and watching a flick together seemed like an excellent way to start bonding.

Late Wednesday night I was informed that I suddenly had a shoot with Bernard Palanca for Thursday night because he was now available to tape with me to complete my week on "Kris and Tell" with the "Hunks." I was embarrassed to inform Dina that I could only make it to dinner and we had to forego the movie.

Maybe we're at that point of a new friendship where we're more than willing to make a few allowances for each other in the hope that the friendship will develop deeper, given the chance. Dina said dinner was fine and we decided to go to Red Crab on Tomas Morato since she was coming from a dance rehearsal in GMA and I was taping in Phenomena on Timog Avenue.

For two talkers like us, an hour for dinner is way too short. I'm again trying to stick to a low-starch, low-carb diet. I had salad and grilled sirloin steak. Dina had the spicy crab cooked in coconut milk. I was impressed with how dedicated she was to her workout routine. If only I had half her exercise discipline, maybe I'd have half the chance to have a slim and taut body like hers.

#### Establishing trust

In a way, we could comfortably share the thrills and difficulties of talking for a living. But old habits die hard. Dina constantly reminded me that she hoped none of what she shared would come out, especially on "The Buzz." I was a bit offended with her wariness, but then again I told myself I should understand since we were just establishing our trust.

My associate producer called me even before we had our last few bites to inform me that Bernard was already at the location. Dina said she'd drop me off at my location so that my staff would know that I wasn't late on purpose and that

BEING/ A27

## VIVA CINEMA

The First and Original 24-Hour Filipino Movie Channel

**FRI. JULY 13 Campus**

**SAT. JULY 14 Segurista**

**SUN. JULY 15 Linlang**

**Ito ang channel ko!**  
 To subscribe, call your premium cable operators nationwide.

## Globe Handyphone TOTAL ENTERTAINMENT



Catch the latest blockbusters...  
 get movie schedules...  
 find out the next feature films...  
 know the top ten must-see flicks...  
 and even reserve seats!

For everything you want to know on movies,  
 Globe is all you need.

### Here's how

**Movie skeds**  
 Key in ctm and send to 2333.

**Movie updates**  
 Key in ent movies and send to 2333.

**Ticket reservation\***  
 Key in sureseats\_64\_(cinema number)\_  
 (time)\_(number of tickets)\_send to 2333.  
 ex. sureseats\_64\_1\_06:00pm\_2

### Other entertainment services:

**Star News**  
 Key in ent news and send to 2333.

**Gigs Tonight**  
 Key in ent tonight and send to 2333.

**Music Artists**  
 Key in ent music and send to 2333.

### Entertainment Rates

\*Fee per message successfully sent:  
 P2.00 for Plan Subscribers  
 P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

\*(Ticket reservation is currently available at Starletta 4.)

Names and images of selected artists are provided by, and used with permission from Sony Music Entertainment (PIL), Inc.

sureseats.my.globe

ClickTheCity.com

**Globe**  
 HANDYPHONE

Hotline: 130-1000 • www.globe.com.ph

here's a perfect treat for all kids, parents and guardians

## kiddie dream day!

### Dream Town & Dreamscape Kiddie Dream Day Ticket

only  
**P150.00**

A ride-all-you-can ticket for  
 kids and adults at selected  
 kiddie rides •  
 • carousel  
 • mini train  
 • mini ferris wheel  
 • coney  
 • train  
 • child's play  
 • merry-go-round

Now your child can  
 also enjoy the fun and  
 excitement of our

Located inside Dreamscape,  
 Dream Town and Dream Zone, our  
 Kids Stations feature play and  
 party areas with lots of exciting  
 activities guaranteed to make  
 every day a memorable one for kids  
 and adults alike.

Let The Fun Begin At



Level 4 Robinsons Galleria EDSA cor. Ortigas Ave., QC  
 638 2911 • 631 7384

Level 3 Robinsons Place Manila, Ermita, Manila  
 302 0478 or 302 9804

Level 2 Robinsons Place Irua - Irua, Cavite  
 302 0076 or 302 0084



[illegible]



## Philippine Stock Exchange

STOCKS	(As of Thursday, July 12, 2001)	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
<b>BANKS &amp; FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>						
Asean Trust Dev. Bank Inc.	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.5	3,000	
Bank of the Phil. Islands	70.5	71.5	70	71	771,600	
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	35	36	36	36	200	
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	206	206	205	205	31,700	
Philippine National Bank	42	42	41	41	59,100	
Phil. Savings Bank	28.5	29	28.5	29	20,500	
Union Bank of the Phil.	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	2,600	
<b>FINANCIAL SERVICE</b>						
Banker's Ind.	1.32	1.32	1.3	1.3	30,000	
Filinvest Fund Inc.	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	30,000	
Manulife Financial Corp.	1420	1425	1420	1420	910	
Sun Life Financial Serv.	1240	1240	1235	1240	3,380	
<b>COMMERCIAL &amp; INDUSTRIAL</b>						
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	38.5	40	38.5	40	53,500	
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	0.52	0.53	0.52	0.53	890,000	
Globe Telecom Inc.	680	680	670	670	880	
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	4	4.1	4	4.1	150,000	
Phil. Telegraph & Tel. Co.	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.58	110,000	
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	70,000	
Tranlog Corp.	695	705	695	705	38,190	
Philweb.Com Inc.	0.81	0.81	0.81	0.81	100,000	
	0.034	0.035	0.033	0.035	44,300,000	

Manila Electric Co. A  
Manila Electric Co. B  
Petron Corp.  
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy

Asian Terminals Inc.  
Intr. Container Term. Sv.  
Kappa Phils. Marine Inc.

Engineering Equip. Inc.  
Republic Cement Corp.  
Republic Glass Hldg. Corp.  
Union Cement Corp.

Alaska Milk Corp.  
Cosmos Bottling Corp.  
Jollibee Foods Corp.

La Tondonga Distillers Inc.  
Pancake House Inc.  
RFM Corp.

San Miguel Corp. A  
San Miguel Corp. B  
Vitarich Corp.

Abacus Com. Res. & Hldg. A  
Ayala Corp.  
Abotiz Equity Ventures

Ajo-Nel Holdings Inc.  
A. Sonang Corp.  
Alcorn Glass Res. Corp.

Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.

## POWER &amp; ENERGY

38 38.5 38 38.5  
51 51 50 51

1.08 2.04 1.94 2.04  
0.88 0.88 0.88 0.88

1.32 1.32 1.3 1.3  
2.42 2.42 2.4 2.4

0.44 0.44 0.44 0.44  
0.33 0.34 0.33 0.34

0.56 0.57 0.55 0.57  
1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1

1.16 1.16 1.16 1.16  
2.06 2.06 2.06 2.06

4.8 5 4.8 4.95  
13.75 14 13.75 13.75

26 26.5 26 26.5  
1.82 1.84 1.82 1.84

2.08 2.2 2.04 2.14  
42 42.5 42 42

47.5 48 47.5 48  
0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5

0.83 0.84 0.83 0.83  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82  
6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9

1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45  
1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2

0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54  
0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006

0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47  
0.82 0.82 0.82 0.82

6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9  
1.48 1.48 1.45 1.45

1.16 1.24 1.16 1.2  
0.52 0.54 0.52 0.54

0.008 0.008 0.006 0.006  
0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47

## DISCLOSURES

## CENTRAL Azucarera

Don Pedro acquired 2.34 million class "B" preferred shares of Central Azucarera de la

Carlota from Shin-Metto Sugar Refining Co. Ltd. for P12.5 million.

ABRA Mining & Industrial Corp. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Aug. 31, 8 a.m. at the company's main office in Barangay Lipcanna, Bangued, Abra. Stockholders as of Aug. 13 are entitled to notice of and to vote at the meeting.

DMCI Holdings Inc. moved its annual stockholders' meeting from July 25 to Aug. 8.

THE FINAL offer price of Primex Corp. shares on its initial public offering was pegged at P2.20 per share.

CHEMPHIL Group signed a two-year contract with Philipinas Shell Petroleum for the supply of molten sulfur.

PHILIPPINE Long Distance Telephone Co. confirmed that its subsidiary, Mediaquest Holdings Inc., has completed its due-diligence review of GMA Network Inc.

URBANCORP Realty Developers Inc. denied it had any information that could explain the 48.39-percent increase in its share price that rose from P0.31 to P0.46 per share. Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research

ATN Holdings Inc.	2.24	2.24	2.12	2.12	35,000
Banquet Cons Indus Inc.	12.25	12.25	12.25	12.25	100
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.215	0.23	0.215	0.225	1,420,000
Bonanza Holdings Corp.	1.78	1.82	1.78	1.82	2,353,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	140,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	1,280,000
Ebeam Holdings Inc.	0.125	0.13	0.125	0.13	1,500,000
Filinvest Dev. Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.99	70,000
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	30.5	31.5	30.5	31	884,100
Forum Pacific Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	50,000
Global Equities Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	20,000
Guoco Holdings (Phila.)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	600,000
Iconics Inc.	11	11	11	11	100
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	2.04	2.05	2.04	2.06	100,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. A	0.014	0.014	0.014	0.014	2,000,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. B	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.73	580,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	3,130,000
Solid Group Inc.	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	2,300,000
Tan-Jay Holdings Inc.	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.7	175,000
Univale Holdings Inc.	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	2,650,000
Wetlex Industries Inc.	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	100,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Musik Corp.	1.9	1.94	1.89	1.86	70,000
Marbury Vinyl Corp.	0.68	0.7	0.68	0.68	140,000
Phop Resources Inc.	0.0825	0.0925	0.08	0.08	500,000
Central Azucar Don Pedro	0.84	0.85	0.84	0.86	170,000
SPI Technologies Inc.	15	15	14.25	14.25	118,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICE					
Bella Corp.	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	2,800,000
Palament Holdings Inc.	0.51	0.52	0.5	0.52	2,750,000
Grand Plaza Hotel Corp.	19	19	19	19	3,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	150,000
Philippine Racing Club	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.4	5,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Prt)	40	40.5	40	40.5	284,100
DMCI Holdings Inc. - Pref	495	495	495	495	1,000
Equitable PCI Bank War	2.06	2.08	2.06	2.06	481,000
Onico Corp. Warrant	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	2,000,000
PLDT 0% Pref Series N	10	10	10	10	1,000
PLDT 10% Pref Series J	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	100
Tan-Jay Holdings Inc. W	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	700
Philweb.Com In.-Warrants	0.021	0.023	0.021	0.022	80,000,000
OTHERS					
Fair Eastern University	370	370	370	370	120
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.2	2,728,000
Arandia Properties Inc.	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	5,000,000
C & P Homes Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	530,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.31	0.31	0.3	0.3	1,120,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	2.1	2.14	2.1	2.14	323,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	110,000
Robinsons Land Corp.	2.1	2.1	2.04	2.04	2,000,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	1,228,000
Universal Rightfield Prop.	0.075	0.075	0.075	0.075	400,000
MINING					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.005	3,000,000
Dizon Copper Silver Mines	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	14,000
Regon-Suyoc Mines A	0.03	0.036	0.03	0.035	57,400,000
Regon-Suyoc Mines B	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	400,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. A	0.18	0.185	0.18	0.18	2,310,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. B	0.185	0.19	0.18	0.19	1,020,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.005	10,000,000
Phil. Mines & Devt. Corp.	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	8,000,000
Phil. Mines & Devt. Corp.	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	10,400,000
Phil. Mines & Devt. Corp.	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	3,520,000
Phil. Mines & Devt. Corp.	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44	4,580,000
OR					
Imperial Res.					



## No tiene Razon

FRESH from a chilly San Francisco holiday, port services king Enrique Razon Jr. yesterday met with the analyst brigade who had been confused by his company's disclosures as to the real price ICTSI sold its overseas operations to Hong Kong tycoon Li Ka-shing.

Ever *gracioso* despite the frosty market reception to the news of the buyout, Razon yesterday treated the stock market analysts—a number of whom do not know where their next meal would come from, given the state the market has sunk into—to a "rubbery chicken" (Razon's description, not ours) lunch at the Shangri-La Makati, before proceeding with the usual song-and-dance routine.

The 41-year-old Castilloy chair and president of International Container Terminal Services Inc. began the spiel by gently mocking the native numbers-crunchers with "not knowing how to add," before rolling out fresh numbers.

With Razon himself now staking his name on the figures—he did not display his trademark nervous twitch that he normally exhibits when he is being parsimonious with the truth among friends—the stock floggers should now get a more accurate financial fix as to the state of affairs in ICTSI.

In any case, the bottom line is that when the combined equity-debt deal with the Hong Kong shipping tycoon shall have been concluded by June 15, 2002, ICTSI's pre-deal debt load of P17 billion "shall have been wiped out."

Before the Li Ka-shing deal, ICTSI's book value, by the company's own estimate, was P1.50 per share; the stock closed at P2.46 yesterday, after spurring to as high as P3.35 before the deal was officially disclosed at last month.

He attributed the wild swings in the ICTSI share price to the *isupiteros* and the usual pump-and-dump suspects denounced by Dante Tan of BW Resources. Given the paper thin volumes of the daily trading, it was quite easy to steer the market with a combination of rumors and a few millions.

"But then again, you need the likes of... without him, the market would have been truly dead," Razon said.

Razon maintained that he did not play the market himself, but that his advice, to those who could not resist gambling with it, is to play contrarian to whatever the cabal of players advise.

On a more positive note, Razon disclosed that he and Li Ka-shing had forged a partnership and that ICTSI and Hutchison Whampoa, who during the Ramos years were bitter competitors, were looking

## COCKTALES

By Victor C. Agustin



into developing a deep-sea port venture in Balangas. "Compared to Argentina, this country is booming," Razon said, adding that he could not understand why so many Filipinos, including newspaper columnists (present company excluded), could be so negative about the prospects of this country.

"If you have nothing to contribute, stop bitching and belly-aching," he said, to the amens of two suit guys from Metrobank.

To escape from the crippling vagaries of foreign exchange, Razon said the ICTSI has now changed its financing strategy for new port ventures away from loading up foreign debt on the parent company level to project financing at the local level plus some equity from the parent company.

Going back to his partnership with Li Ka-shing, it seemed that Razon's ICTSI and Li's Hutchison Whampoa have found a working synergy, ICTSI, which is good with deal-making and opening doors in Third World countries and Hutchison, which he said was good at mergers and acquisition, given its financial muscle.

One huge market that Razon would like to crack into is the United States, beginning with South Carolina.

"The United States loves to lecture about privatization, yet it has the most closed door as far as port privatization is concerned," he said.

### Heard through the grapevine

ENRIQUE Razon Jr., who also subsidizes the *anemic Manila Standard*, disclosed that he would be taking in a new "local" partner in his broadsheet for the equivalent of 10-percent equity.

In addition, the unnamed partner is also going to write a column, he said.

Contrary to the belief that the Soranos own the paper's printing presses, Razon said he now controls both the press and the editorial side "100 percent."

(Cocktails may be reached by e-mail at [cocktails\\_pdi@yahoo.com](mailto:cocktails_pdi@yahoo.com) or at [cocktails\\_pdi@hotmail.com](mailto:cocktails_pdi@hotmail.com).)

## Shares end up

(From page B1)

"Selling pressure has abated for some stocks and there's light buying, which caused a minor uptick," said Equitable PCI Bank fund manager Edison Yap.

Traders said selling pressure also eased follow-

ing the 0.6 percent rise of the Dow Jones Industrial Average on Wednesday.

The continuing decline of the peso, though, may have caused the stock market's liquidity to drop further as investors shied away, traders

said. The dollar reached as high as P53.40 in morning trading, after closing at P53.065 Wednesday. AP



ITOGON-SUYOC MINES, INC.

### NOTICE OF STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING

NOTICE IS HEREBY given that the Annual Meeting of Stockholders of Itoigon-Suyoc Mines, Inc. (the "Corporation") scheduled on July 16, 2001 has been postponed to July 25, 2001. Wednesday at 8:30 in the morning at the Aringao Ballroom, Valle Verde Country Club, Capitan Henry Vargas Street, Bo. Ugong, Pasig City. The Agenda for the meeting shall be as follows:

1. Call to Order.
2. Certification by the Corporate Secretary to the sending of notices and existence of a quorum.
3. Approval of the minutes of the stockholders' meeting held on May 5, 2000.
4. Presentation of the annual report of the President and Chairman of the Board.
5. Approval of audited financial statements for Calendar Year 2000.
6. Ratification of acts, resolutions and decisions of the Board of Directors and Management.
7. Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation:
  - a. declassification of shares of stock (common "A" and "B") into one class of common shares;
  - b. denial of pre-emptive rights;
  - c. to include among secondary purposes the business of information technology, telecommunication and other similar businesses.
8. Authority to the Board of Directors to sell, alienate and/or dispose of any or all its property and assets.
9. Nomination and election of eleven (11) directors.
10. Re-appointment of external auditors.
11. Other Matters.

Only stockholders of record as of Monday, June 11, 2001 are entitled to notice of and to vote at said meeting. The stock and transfer book of the Company will be closed from June 11, 2001 to July 25, 2001 both dates inclusive.

In accordance with Section 8 of Articles II of the amended by-laws of the Corporation, proxies should be submitted to the Corporate Secretary at least five (5) working days prior to the scheduled date of meeting.

(SIGNED) JOCELYN L. SANCHEZ-SALAZAR  
Corporate Secretary

## The Champion Among Office Pens



Feel the U-Spring difference! Unlike standard designs, U-Knock's innovative U-shaped spring tip supports the ball with minimal wear as you write delivering superior smoothness for the life of the pen.

Make your next pen a U-Knock. And enjoy smoother writing to the last drop!

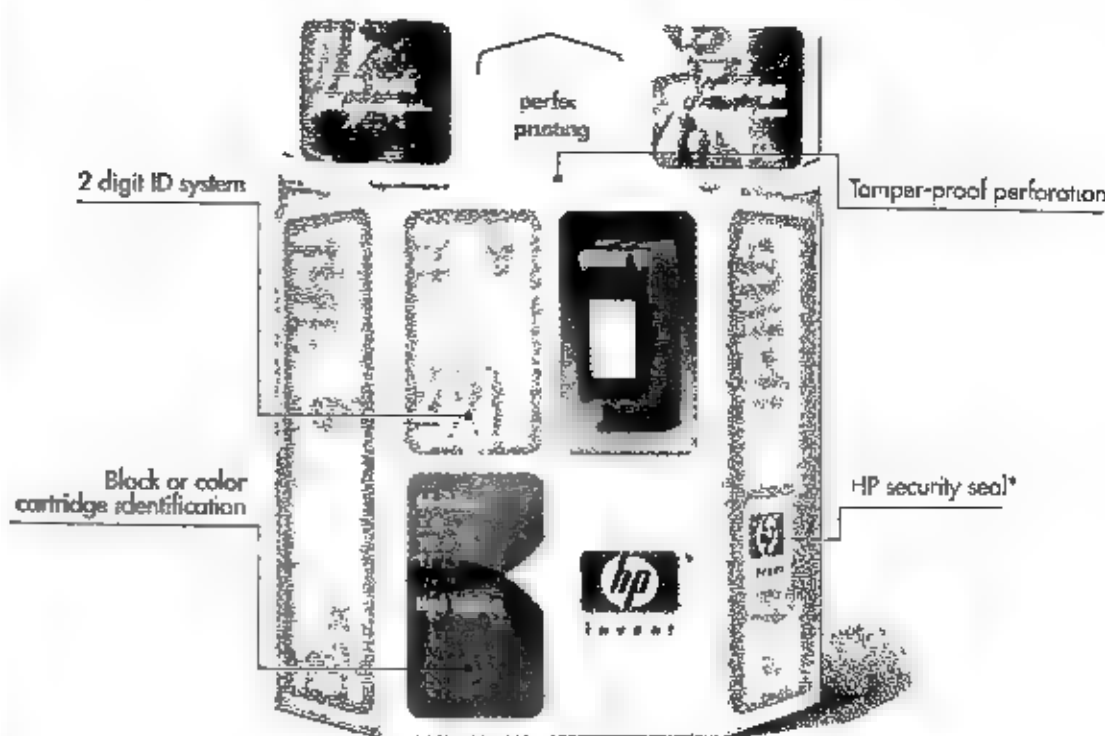
DONG-A  
**U-Knock**  
RETRACTABLE GEL-INK PEN  
Smoothness that last...

U-Knock™ is a registered trademark of DONG-A Pen Co. Ltd. Other product & company names are trademarks of their respective owners. All trademarks are used under authorization. ©2001

Available at National Book Store, Expressions, Diplomat, and other leading bookstores.

## Scrutinize.

We've designed our new packaging to be as distinct as possible. So take a closer look just to be sure it's the real thing. Because nothing protects your work like original hp inkjet print cartridges.



\*Security seal turns from black to blue

Calling all car owners with plate nos. ending in

Call DIRECT LINK now for a FREE, NO-OBLIGATION quote and we can cut your premiums by as much as 40%. Convenient, affordable and reliable!

**7 OR 8**

IT'S TIME TO RENEW YOUR CAR INSURANCE!



PLUS! Enjoy 24-hour rescue and accident assistance from Philippine Motor Association.

A Joint Venture of UCPB Group and Crows Insurance Group of London  
**direct link**  
**88-725-88**  
Toll Free 1800-1888 Link (8488)  
[www.dirlink.net](http://www.dirlink.net)



# ICTSI sets sight on building 60-hectare port in Batangas

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS

PUBLICLY listed port operator International Container Terminal Services Inc. is considering a joint venture with Hutchison Ports Holdings, a subsidiary of Hong Kong-based Hutchison Whampoa Ltd., for the multi-billion-peso development of a 60-hectare private port in Batuan, Batangas.

ICTSI chair Enrique Razon told reporters the company was also preparing to bid for five international ports. "We may look at a new port on the road with (Hutchison Ports), probably Batangas. (We'll) do this on a 60-40 project," Razon said.

The cost to develop a deep-sea international port in Batangas would likely amount to P10 billion, he said.

He clarified, however, that issues involving the construction of a high-

way leading to Batuan would have to be settled first before the ICTSI-Hutchison project could take off.

ICTSI, together with some partners, already has 20 hectares in Batangas that it acquired four years ago. It needs another 40 hectares.

Razon also disclosed that ICTSI was eyeing contracts to operate five international ports in Kingston, Jamaica; Bandar Abbas, Iran; Dunbar and Capetown in South Africa; and Melbourne, Sydney.

Razon said ICTSI was bidding next month for the management of a Jamaican port that was handling containers of 1 million ton equivalent units. No date had yet been set for the privatization or bidding of the four other ports, he added.

Last month, minority shareholders of ICTSI agreed to sell their 49-percent

stake in ICTSI's international holding company to Hutchison Whampoa.

With this deal, Hutchison ended up controlling 74 percent of ICTSI International Holdings Corp. ICTSI agreed to sell to Hutchison International Port Holdings Ltd. its 25-percent stake in the holding firm.

Analysts expect ICTSI to generate around \$400 million to \$450 million in cash from the sale of its stake in IHHC, which operates eight container terminals in Argentina, Mexico, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan, Tanzania and Thailand.

The deal excludes newly awarded port contracts in Suape, Brazil, which ICTSI still plans to pursue.

Razon said an ICTSI subsidiary, International Container Terminal Holdings Inc., still held 43.27 million preferred "B" shares representing 36

percent of the outstanding shares of IHHC.

He said ICTSI had given Hutchison the option to likewise buy its stake after one year.

ICTSI will also sell its interest in Ensanada Cruiseport Village SA, an operator of a Mexican cruise port, to Hutchison.

The other shareholders of IHHC are JP Morgan Capital LP, Sixty Wall Street Fund LP, Kase & Co., Capital International Global Emerging Markets Private Equity Fund LP and the ICTSI employees stock ownership plan.

Hutchison International Port holds and manages port and related services worldwide, operating a total of 136 berths in 19 ports together with a number of transportation-related service companies.

## Racing club signs deal to relocate San Lazaro

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

MANILA Jockey Club Inc., one of the country's oldest racing clubs, has signed a deal with KPPI Land Corp. to complete earlier plans to move its San Lazaro racetrack out of Metro Manila.

After forging a deal with SM Prime Holdings Inc. to put up a shopping mall in a portion of its 16-hectare San Lazaro property, Manila Jockey Club signed KPPI to develop a new, world-class racetrack in Cammona, Cavite.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday, Manila Jockey said the deal would jumpstart the development of the San Lazaro racetrack into a mixed-use commercial complex.

Manila Jockey earlier forged a deal to sell a real estate holding unit

to retail tycoon Henry Sy's SM Prime to transfer four hectares of the San Lazaro property to SM Prime.

With a new SM shopping mall within the complex, Manila Jockey hopes to attract other developers and investors to invest in the area.

The company has long been planning to diversify into real estate development in anticipation of the sector's rebound.

Manila Jockey has also been under pressure to scout for alternative sources of revenues, as its earnings from racing activities continue to shrink with rising costs and declining patronage.

The race club is, however, still expected to continue holding horse races at the San Lazaro racetrack pending the completion of the new facility in Cavite.

## Announcing The Japanese IT Standard Examination of the Philippines (JITSE-PHIL)

SPONSORED BY:

**FUJITSU**  
Fujitsu Philippines, Inc.

**IMERGE**  
PHILIPPINES, INC.  
IMerge Philippines, Inc.

NEC Philippines, Inc.  
NEC Technology Philippines, Inc.  
NEC Computer Storage, Inc.  
NEC Component Philippines, Inc.

A standard setting examination to determine if your IT skills level match that of the best of the best in the world!

The IT Foundation of the Philippines (ITFP) is looking for 1,000 applicants that will take the JITSE-Phil Pilot examinations on September 9, 2001, Sunday in Manila and Cebu.

**JITSE-Phil**

Japanese IT Standard Examination of the Philippines

Application forms and relevant information can be downloaded through [www.jitse.ph](http://www.jitse.ph) and [www.itfp.ph](http://www.itfp.ph). Or, you can call the ITFP secretariat at 813-6398/759-3870 to find out more.

**NEC**  
NEC Telecom Software Philippines, Inc.

**dh**  
DATA HORIZON  
Data Horizon Phils., Inc.

**JCI**  
Japanese Chamber of Commerce & Industries of the Philippines, Inc.

OTHER SPONSORS:

APTI Philippines Inc.  
C&E Corporation  
EL Mar Fuente Company Corporation  
Fujitsu Ten Software Phils., Inc.  
Hazama Corporation  
JGC Phil.

J-Sys Phil.  
Kawasaki Steel Corporation  
Marubeni Philippines Corporation  
Mitsubishi Corporation  
Mitsui & Co., Ltd.  
Overseas Ohsaki Construction Corp.  
Prime Global Solutions Inc.

Kajima Corporation  
Nishimatsu Construction Co., Ltd.  
Taisei Corporation  
Tobishima Phils., Inc.  
Toyo Construction Co., Ltd.  
Zenitaka Corporation  
Itochu Corporation

Extended Last Day for Applications  
July 31, 2001

## Canlas sees 6.9% inflation this month

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

INFLATION would likely move up slightly this month, according to a survey of economists, related to domestic farm products, Economic Planning Secretary Dante Canlas said yesterday.

In an interview, Canlas forecast a rate of 6.9 percent for the month of July.

Preliminary estimates for July point to an inflation of 6.8 to 6.9 percent, Canlas, who heads the National Economic and Development Authority, told reporters.

He expressed confidence, however, that the government would meet its full-year inflation of 6 to 7 percent.

Inflation refers to a sustained increase in the prices of basic commodities and services that result in a decrease in the purchasing power of money.

A surge in food and fuel prices combined with pressures from the peso depreciation and school year opening expenditures jacked up the country's annual inflation rate to 6.7 percent last month from 6.5 percent in May.

Canlas said Typhoon Ferie, one of the strongest to hit the country in 20 years, was pushing up the prices of fruits and vegetables, but its impact would eventually taper off in the coming months.

Canlas took comfort in the fact that the prices of rice and corn, the country's staples, remained stable. "There was no major destruction in rice and corn, and a lot of the rice was harvested in April," he noted.

Milk prices, however, have been rising because of the peso's depreciation against the dollar. The country imports its dairy requirements, including milk.

Canlas said the impact of a 40-centavo-per-liter hike in petroleum prices in May should hit the economy starting this month, but he stressed it was unlikely to have significant effect.

He said transport fares and wages, which had a more direct impact on inflation, had not moved.

## Subic Bay investments hit P1.1B

BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

INVESTMENTS in the Subic Bay Freeport Zone hit P1.1 billion in the first six months, way off the P8.5-billion annual target set by the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority over the next five years.

SBMA Chair Feliciano Payumo Jr. said the SBMA was still sticking to its P42.5-billion cumulative investment target by 2005 as he expected capital inflows to improve substantially starting next year.

Payumo said the local political crisis and the global economic slowdown had tempered businessmen's appetite for new and expansion projects this year.

"We expected investments to go up and down within the next five years, but we are still confident we would hit our target by 2005," Payumo said.

He said the SBMA had moved to change its development strategy for Subic by forging a closer alliance with the Clark Special Economic Zone and letting the private sector take the lead in developing parts of the former American naval base.

Payumo said more investors would take more interest in the former American bases with the proposed Subic-Clark expressway, which would substantially cut down travel time between the two economic zones that would enable locators in both to take advantage of Subic's deep sea harbor and Clark's international airport.

SBMA is developing two port terminal projects and expanding the existing port that will allow the Subic Port to handle all kinds of cargo.

SBMA is looking at a rebound in investments by next year with the agency's decision to invite multinational corporations to establish their regional headquarters in Subic.

SBMA's projected investments of at least \$850 million (P42.5 billion) from 2001 to 2005 is 30 percent of what the agency has generated since taking over Subic in 1992. At least 55 percent of the projected investments would come from foreign investors.

The bulk of the investments or P3.5 billion a year would go to real estate development, projects particularly for hotel-resorts and the proposed convention center and eco-tourism development project.

An estimated P3 billion a year would go to infotech projects, tourism and utility concerns. Roughly P1.8 billion in new investments would go to manufacturing concerns, particularly for light assembly electronics.

These investments are expected to create 12,500 new jobs by 2005 and exports are likely to more than double to \$2.1 billion by 2005 from \$1 billion this year.



# RP sees trade deals with Taiwan

BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

THE PHILIPPINES is willing to give concessions in fishery and investments to Taipei in exchange for greater access of Philippine agricultural products to Taiwan.

This was revealed yesterday by Trade Secretary Manuel "Mar" Roxas II in his opening statement in the 9th Manila-Taipei Joint Economic Conference.

Roxas expressed confidence that the Philippines and Taiwan could make breakthroughs in enhancing their economic ties and narrow down the differences in their relations during the two-day discussions.

Roxas said the Philippines was

eager to conclude a double taxation agreement with Taiwan; adopt a more simplified and streamlined process in the grant of visas to Taiwanese businessmen and tourists; approve the Manila-Taipei ATA Carnet Protocol; and craft a mutually beneficial cooperation agreement on the sea lane for fishing vessels.

Taiwanese businessmen have long complained about the double taxation issue in the Philippines that other Asean countries have addressed. The Carnet Protocol will allow duty-free importation of Taiwanese commodities into the Philippines provided they are re-exported. Diplomatic relation between the Philippines and Taiwan has been

stirred by the poaching of Taiwanese fishermen in Philippine territory.

In return for the concessions, Roxas said the Philippines would ask Taiwan to speed up the resolution of sanitary issues affecting Philippine fresh bananas and young coconut. "Philippine agriculture officials are ready to discuss and agree on a timetable with their Taiwanese counterparts to ensure that progressive developments on these quarantine issues could be made by the next conference meeting."

Roxas is also offering the Philippines as a production base for Taiwan's agriculture requirements, specifically through contract-farm-

ing arrangement in Northern Luzon. "The availability of land and labor in the Philippines plus the marketing skills and technology of Taiwan's agriculture sector could combine to solve the rising cost of agricultural production in Taiwan," Roxas said.

Roxas also expressed keen interest in boosting tourism cooperation between the two countries by forming a joint venture for the development of tourism facilities.

Taiwan is currently the 5th biggest export market and import source of the Philippines. Two-way trade between Taiwan and the Philippines has been increasing 24.4 percent annually in the last five years.

## Tollway project seen to get \$791M in loan

THE BASES Conversion Development Authority is expected to clinch a 41.931 billion yen (about \$791.151 million) loan deal with the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) for the construction of the 89-kilometer Subic-Clark toll road.

This was disclosed by BCDA Chair Rogelio Singson, who said the requirements set by the Department of Finance for the grant of a sovereign guarantee for the JBIC loan were now being completed.

The Development Bank of the Philippines earlier granted BCDA a P1-billion loan to finance the acquisition of the right of way for the project. Singson said the proceeds of the DBP loan

would be released soon.

This is the first time BCDA is securing an official development assistance (ODA), Singson said. He said BCDA was confident it could complete all the DOF requirements within the third quarter of the year.

The 89-kilometer toll road project will link the seaport of Subic to the airport facilities of Clark. The linkage is expected to create a new economic growth corridor to benefit the entire Central Luzon.

This is in line with the Subic-Clark Alliance Development Program, Singson said.

BCDA has started the final alignment survey works on this flagship project, Singson added.

## Cebu Pacific starts int'l flights in Oct.

BY ABIGAIL L. HO

CEBU Pacific Air is set to start flying international in October.

"We already have an agreement with US-based Pegasus Aviation Inc., one of the world's largest leasing companies, for the lease of two 200-seater B757s, with an option to lease additional aircraft, plus an option to upgrade to bigger aircraft," Cebu Pacific president and CEO Lance Gokongwei said.

The Gokongwei-owned firm is also confident that it will get a good share of the international aviation arena.

"We are primarily a great value airline. The definition of value may change as the market changes or expands, but Cebu Pacific is always ready to adapt and be receptive to these changes," Gokongwei said. However, the company has yet to finalize its overseas destinations.

Cebu Pacific got a temporary operating permit to fly international scheduled flights from the Civil Aeronautics Board early last month.

The airline, however, has yet to secure the Civil Aeronautics Board's and President Macapagal-Arroyo's approval of its final destinations.

"For Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand and Guam, we already got the President's approval. We just have to wait for this to be transmitted to these countries," Cebu Pacific vice president for corporate planning and external affairs Peggy Vera said in an earlier interview.

**IT'S GOT TO BE SHARP CALCULATORS**

**EL-506V**  
ADVANCED D.A.L.  
DAL Direct Algebraic Logic  
2-Line Display  
Multi-Line Playback  
Formula Memory  
Constant Calculation  
Chain Calculation  
Numerical Solver  
Symbolic Memory  
Hard Case See-Through  
Auto Power  
No. of Functions: 330  
Battery: 1.5V Power (Cotol & USA 2)

**EL-509V**  
ADVANCED D.A.L.  
DAL Direct Algebraic Logic  
2-Line Display  
Multi-Line Playback  
Formula Memory  
Constant Calculation  
Chain Calculation  
Numerical Solver  
Symbolic Memory  
Hard Case See-Through  
Auto Power  
No. of Functions: 188  
Battery: 1.5V Power (Cotol & USA 2)

**EL-531RH**  
DAL Direct Algebraic Logic  
2-Line Display  
Multi-Line Playback  
Formula Memory  
Constant Calculation  
Chain Calculation  
Attached Easy-Slide Hard Case  
No. of Functions: 188  
Battery: AA x 2  
Available in 2 translucent colors: BLUE & GREEN

Exclusively distributed by:  
**Collins International Trading Corp.**  
Tel. Nos. 681-9181 / 681-9182 Fax. 681-9182

Available at  
**SM Appliance Center & SM Stationery Department**

**THAT WILL LEAVE YOU BREATHLESS.**

**PRESENTING WIRELESS MOBILITY FROM COMPAQ.**

Our wireless solutions keep you in the loop. Even when you're outside of it. The new Compaq Evo™ Notebook N400c is one of the thinnest, lightest portables around. With a mobile Intel® Pentium® III Processor and innovative MultiPort™, Compaq's strategy for Wireless Access Solutions, e-mail or check stocks from anywhere! All at unbelievable speed. Plus, get big access from the small iPAQ Pocket PC and you'll still have room for the Compaq microportable projector that fits in the corner of your briefcase.

**INNOVATIVE PRODUCTS, INTEGRATED INTO SOLUTIONS & DELIVERED GLOBALLY**

**intel inside pentium® III**

Compaq PCs use genuine Microsoft® Windows®  
[www.microsoft.com/piracy/howtotell](http://www.microsoft.com/piracy/howtotell)

Call 848-1881 or 1-800-1-651-1111 (outside Metro Manila) or email to [calme@compaq.com.ph](mailto:calme@compaq.com.ph) or buy online at [www.compaq.com.ph/store](http://www.compaq.com.ph/store)

**COMPAQ**  
Inspiration Technology

\*Wireless LAN capability currently available, wireless WIRELESS (Bluetooth®) projected availability beginning 3rd quarter 2001. Subject to wireless network coverage. © 2001 Compaq Computer Corporation. All rights reserved. Compaq and the Compaq logo are registered trademarks of Compaq Computer Corporation. Evo is a trademark of Compaq Information Technologies Group, L.B. Inspiration Technology is a trademark of Compaq Information Technologies Group, L.B. in the U.S. and other countries. Intel, the Intel Inside logo, and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries.





# COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

Manila

PRESENT

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE PLEBISCITE TO RATIFY THE AMENDMENTS TO THE ORGANIC ACT FOR THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO.

BENIPAYO, Alfredo L., Chairman  
TANCANGCO, Luzviminda G., Commissioner  
JAVIER, Ruth S.B., Commissioner  
LANTION, Ralph C., Commissioner  
SADAIN, Mohd K., Commissioner  
BORRA, Resurreccion Z., Commissioner  
TUASON, Jr. Florentino A., Commissioner

Promulgated: 11 July 2001

## RESOLUTION NO. 4502

The Commission on Elections, by virtue of the powers vested in it by the Constitution, the Omnibus Election Code, Republic Act No. 5734 as amended by Republic Act No. 9054 and other pertinent election laws, RESOLVED to promulgate, as it hereby promulgates, the following Rules and Regulations to govern the plebiscite to ratify the amendments to the Organic Act for the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

### ARTICLE I GENERAL PROVISIONS

**Section 1. Declaration of policy.** - The plebiscite to ratify the amendments to the Organic Act for the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) is a non-partisan political activity.

**Section 2. Date and place of plebiscite.** - The plebiscite shall be held on August 14, 2001, in the following places:

Region	Province	City
IV	Palaawan	Puerto Princesa City
IX	Basilan	Isabela City
	Tawi-Tawi	Dapitan City
	Zamboanga del Norte	Dipolog City
	Zamboanga del Sur	Zamboanga City
	Pagadian City	
	Zamboanga Sibugay	
	Sulu	
XI	Davao del Sur	Digos City
	South Cotabato	Gen. Santos City
	Koronadal City	
XII	Sarangani	Kidapawan City
	North Cotabato	Iligan City
	Lanao del Norte	Marawi City
	Lanao del Sur	Taouring City
	Sultan Kudarat	
	Maguindanao	Cotabato City

**Section 3. Plebiscite and campaign periods.** - The plebiscite period shall be for sixty (60) days commencing on June 30, 2001 and ending on August 29, 2001. The campaign period shall commence forty-five (45) days before the plebiscite or on June 30, 2001 and end at midnight of August 12, 2001. Campaigning shall not be allowed on August 13, 2001 and on August 14, 2001.

### ARTICLE II CAMPAIGN AND PROPAGANDA MATERIALS

**Section 4. Supervision by the Commission.** - The Commission on Elections (Commission) shall supervise the campaign, the distribution of propaganda materials and the use and employment of press, radio and television facilities so as to give all proponents and oppositors, whether as individuals or as groups, equal opportunity under equal circumstances to make known their stand on the issues within the limits allowed by law.

**Section 5. Assembly meeting or "pulong-pulong".** - (a) Every barangay within the plebiscite areas shall hold at least one assembly meeting or "pulong-pulong" during the campaign period under the supervision of the Election Officer to enlighten the voters on the amendments to the Organic Act to be voted upon in the plebiscite. If one meeting will not be sufficient, the barangay officials may hold as many meetings or "pulong-pulong" as may be adequate for the purpose herein stated. All Provincial Election Supervisors shall see to it that this provision is complied with, within their respective areas of supervision.

(b) The punong barangay or his duly authorized representative shall:

1. Act as presiding officer or moderator during the meeting;
2. See to it that the discussions and debates are free and constructive and that speakers for both the affirmative and negative sides of the questions are given equal opportunity and time to expound on their views;
3. Invite speakers or resource persons from both private and public sectors, who are knowledgeable on the plebiscite issues for the enlightenment of the registered voters in the barangay. Any barangay member shall be free to ask questions and voice his opinion on any side of the plebiscite question; and
4. Certify in writing that a "pulong-pulong" in the barangay has been held. It shall state the date and place of the meeting, the number of persons who attended and the names of resource speakers, if any. Said certification shall be submitted to the Election Officer.

The Election Officer shall report to the Commission by telegram, through the Education and Information Department, within three days after the campaign period, the number of "pulong-pulong" held in every barangay in his jurisdiction.

**Section 6. Applicability of COMELEC Resolution No. 3626.** - The provisions of COMELEC Resolution No. 3638 implementing Republic Act No. 9006, otherwise known as Fair Election Act, promulgated on March 1, 2001 shall, insofar as applicable, apply.

**Section 7. Right of government officials and employees to express opinion for or against the ratification.** - All government officials and employees, as well as those in government-owned or controlled corporations with original charters, who are residing or holding office in the provinces or cities where the plebiscite shall be held, may publicly express their opinion on any of the issues related to the plebiscite during the campaign period.

**Section 8. Prohibition on COMELEC officials, employees and its deputies.** - In order to maintain the independent and non-partisan status of the Commission, its Chairman, Commissioners, officials, employees and deputies are prohibited from publicly expressing their views and opinion on, and from campaigning for or against, the ratification of the amendments to the Organic Act.

### ARTICLE III PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES

**Section 9. Precincts and polling places.** - For purposes of the August 14, 2001 plebiscite, the precincts established and the grouping scheme as adopted in the May 14, 2001 National and Local elections shall be used.

### ARTICLE IV PLEBISCITE COMMITTEE

**Section 10. Plebiscite committee.** - There shall be a Plebiscite Committee composed of three (3) members who must be public school teachers and who shall conduct the plebiscite in the polling place for each precinct or grouped precincts. The district supervisor concerned shall submit to the Election Officer, the list of teachers recommended as members of the Plebiscite Committee with the plan of positions as supporting document to show the rank of each recommender. The highest-ranking teacher shall be appointed as chairman.

In case there are not enough public school teachers, teachers in private schools, employees in the civil service, or other citizens of known probity and competence, who are registered voters of the province/city shall be appointed for plebiscite duty in the order given.

The Commission shall constitute, through the Election Officer, the Plebiscite Committees not later than July 14, 2001.

**Section 11. Qualifications of members of the plebiscite committee.** - The chairman and members of the Plebiscite Committee or their substitutes must:

(a) Be of good moral character and of irreproachable reputation;

(b) Have never been convicted of any election offense or of any other crime punishable by more than six (6) months of imprisonment;

(c) Have no pending information for any election offense against them; and

(d) Know how to read and write English or the local dialect.

**Section 12. Disqualifications.** - No person shall serve as chairman or member of a Plebiscite Committee if he is related within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity to any member of the same committee.

**Section 13. Powers and duties of the plebiscite committee.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall have the following powers and duties:

(a) Supervise and conduct the voting in the polling place on August 14, 2001;

(b) Count the votes and thereafter prepare the public vote tally;

(c) Deliver the books of voters and lists of voters to the Election Officer for custody and safekeeping not later than August 18, 2001;

(d) Furnish watchers signed certificates of votes upon written request; and

(e) Act as deputies of the Commission in the supervision and control of the plebiscite in the polling places wherein they are assigned to ensure the holding of free, orderly, honest, peaceful and credible plebiscite.

The Plebiscite Committee shall have full authority to maintain order within the polling place and its premises, to keep access thereto open and unobstructed, and to enforce obedience to its lawful orders.

If any person shall refuse to obey lawful orders of the Plebiscite Committee or shall conduct himself in a disorderly manner in its presence or within its hearing and thereby interrupt or disturb its proceedings, the Plebiscite Committee may issue an order in writing directing any peace officer to take such person into custody until the adjournment of the meeting, but such order shall not be enforceable if the person is a peace officer or a member of the Commission.

peace officer to whom it may be delivered, but if none is present, by any other person deputized by the Commission in writing; and

(f) Perform such other functions/duties as may be prescribed by the Commission.

**Section 14. Plebiscite committee meeting.** - At the time the Plebiscite Committee must meet, all the positions in the committee are vacant, or if not one of the appointed members shall appear, the watchers present may, in writing, designate non-partisan registered voters of the precinct to act in the place of the absent members until they shall appear or the vacancies are filled. Such appointments and the names of the appointees shall be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

**Section 15. Proceedings of the plebiscite committee.** - The meeting of the Plebiscite Committee shall be public and shall be held only in the polling place designated by the Commission.

**Section 16. Functioning of the plebiscite committee.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall act through the chairman and shall decide without delay by majority vote all questions which may arise in the performance of its duties.

### ARTICLE V LISTS OF VOTERS AND BOOK OF VOTERS

**Section 17. Lists of Voters.** - The Election Officer shall print two (2) copies of the revised CVL Form 2 and four (4) copies of CVL Report 1-B, all of which shall be certified by the Election Registration Board. The two copies of CVL Form 2 and two (2) copies of CVL Report 1-B shall be given to the Plebiscite Committees for use on plebiscite day. The other two (2) copies of CVL Report 1-B shall be distributed as follows:

(a) One copy for posting at the office of the Election Officer; and

(b) One copy for posting at the bulletin board of the municipal hall;

**Section 18. Posting of the CVL.** - The Election Officer shall post the CVL Report 1-B on July 15, 2001 in his office and in the bulletin boards of the municipal/city hall. The Plebiscite Committee shall post one (1) copy of CVL Report 1-B at the polling place on plebiscite day before the opening of the polls.

**Section 19. Notification, inspection, verification and sealing of the book of voters.** - The Election Registration Board shall, starting July 10, 2001 until July 14, 2001, notify representatives of proponents and oppositors and the Plebiscite Committees to inspect and verify the completeness of the Voter Registration Records of each precinct compiled in the books of voters.

The Plebiscite Committee and the representatives of proponents and oppositors shall, starting July 15, 2001 until July 30, 2001, inspect, verify and certify as to the completeness of the Voter Registration Records in the precinct book of voters. The Election Registration Board shall seal the books of voters in the presence of the representatives of the proponents and oppositors and the Plebiscite Committees. All books of voters must be sealed not later than July 30, 2001 and shall not be available for examination by the public. They shall remain in the custody of the Election Officer who shall deliver the same to the chairman of the Plebiscite Committee when they secure the official ballots and other paraphernalia on plebiscite day.

### ARTICLE VI PLEBISCITE FORMS AND SUPPLIES

**Section 20. Forms and supplies.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall be provided with the following documents, forms and supplies for use on plebiscite day:

FORMS	TITLE	RATE OF DISTRIBUTION
CEF NO. 3	Poster Indicating Precinct Number	1 piece
CEF NO. 5 & 5A	Appointment of Plebiscite Committee	9 pieces
CEF NO. 8	Plebiscite Official Ballots	1 piece per reg. voter plus 3 per grouped precinct
CEF NO. 9	Plebiscite Returns	1 set of 4 copies
CEF NO. 10	Tally Board	1 piece
CEF NO. 11	Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes	1 set of 2 copies
CEF NO. 12	Paper Seals	16 pieces
CEF NO. 12-A	Paper Seal for Book of Voters	1 piece
CEF NO. 13	Certificate of Votes for Watcher	10 sheets
CEF NO. 14	Certificate of Receipt of Plebiscite Ballots, Other Forms and Supplies by Plebiscite Committee	3 pieces
CEF NO. 27-A	Official Receipt of Plebiscite Returns for [ ]	2 pieces

#### SPECIAL ENVELOPES

CEF NO. 15	Envelope for Counted Official Ballots	1 piece
CEF NO. 16	Envelope for Excess/Marked/Spoiled/Unused ballots	1 piece
CEF NO. 17-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the PBC/CBC	1 piece
CEF NO. 17-B-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the COMELEC	1 piece
CEF NO. 17-C-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the Citizens Arm	1 piece
CEF NO. 17-F-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for [ ]	1 piece
CEF NO. 18 & 18-A	Envelope for Minutes of Voting & Counting of Votes	2 pieces
CEF NO. 19	Envelope for Key to Ballot Box - EO	1 piece
CEF NO. 20	Envelope for Plebiscite Official Ballots	1 piece

#### OTHER FORMS

Election Watchers I.D. in Polling Place	2 pieces
General Instructions for Plebiscite Committee on Plebiscite Day	3 copies

#### CANVASSING FORMS

CEF NO. 26	Certificate of Canvass	1 set of 5 copies
CEF NO. 26-A	Statement of Votes by Precinct	1 set of 3 copies
CEF NO. 26-A	Statement of Votes by Province/City/Municipality	1 set of 3 copies
CEF NO. 26-B, 1 to B-4	Envelope for CEF 26 & CEF 26-A	1 set of 5 copies

#### SUPPLIES

ITEMS	RATE OF DISTRIBUTION
Ballot Box	1 piece
Padlocks with Key	3 pieces
Fixed Length Seal	2 pieces
Ballpen	13 pieces
Bond Paper Long	13 pieces
Thumbprint Taker	2 pieces
Carbon Paper	5 sheets
Rubber Band	6 pieces
Ballot Secrecy Folder	2 bottles
	10 pieces

**Section 21. Official plebiscite ballot.** - The official plebiscite ballots shall:

(a) Be of uniform size in the shape of a strip with stub and detachable coupon and printed on a paper with watermarks or other marks which will readily distinguish the ballot paper from ordinary paper.

(b) Bear at the top on the middle portion thereof, the coat of arms of the Republic of the Philippines, the words "Official Ballot" the name of the province/city/municipality where the plebiscite is held, the date of the plebiscite, and the following notice: "Fill out this ballot secretly inside the voting booth. Do not put any distinctive mark on any part of this ballot."

(c) Have the following questions printed:

1) For the voters in the provinces of Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi:  
DO YOU VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE AMENDMENTS TO REPUBLIC ACT 6734, THE ORGANIC ACT FOR THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO, AS PROPOSED UNDER THIS ORGANIC ACT, WHICH INCLUDES, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE EXPANSION OF THE AREA OF THE AUTONOMOUS REGION?

2) For the voters in the provinces of Basilan, Cotabato, Davao del Sur, Lanao del Norte, Palawan, Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur and Zamboanga Sibugay and in the cities of Cotabato, Dapitan, Digos, Dipolog, Koronadal, Taouring, General Santos, Iligan, Kidapawan, Marawi, Pagadian, Puerto Princesa, Zamboanga and Isabela:  
DO YOU VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE INCLUSION OF YOUR PROVINCE OR CITY IN THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO?

A Filipino translation of the above questions shall be printed on the official ballots.

In areas where Arabic is of general use, the question to be voted for shall be printed in Arabic in addition to and immediately below the English version.

(d) Be distributed at the rate of one ballot for each registered voter plus three (3) per precinct.

**Section 22. Delivery of the official plebiscite ballots and other forms and documents to the different Plebiscite Committees, the city/municipal treasurer and the Election Officer shall adopt such measures as may be necessary to protect and ensure their integrity.**

### CASTING OF VOTES

**Section 23. Who may vote.** - All registered voters as of May 14, 2001 elections may vote in the plebiscite.

**Section 24. Voting hours.** - The casting of votes shall start promptly at seven o'clock in the morning on plebiscite day and shall end at three o'clock in the afternoon, except when there are voters present within thirty meters in front of the polling place who have not yet cast their votes, in which case the voting shall continue but only to allow said voters to cast their votes without interruption. The poll clerk shall, without delay, prepare a complete list containing the names of said voters consecutively numbered, and the voters so listed shall be called to vote by announcing each name consecutively three times in the order in which they are listed. Any voter in the list who is among the names called out shall not be permitted to vote.

**Section 25. Preliminaries to the voting.** - (a) The Plebiscite Committee shall meet at the polling place at six thirty o'clock in the morning of plebiscite day, bringing with them the forms and supplies which they received from the Election Officer, municipal treasurer or such other official as may be designated by the Commission;

(b) The members of the Plebiscite Committee shall each keep one (1) of the three (3) keys to the padlocks of the ballot box during the voting;

(c) The Plebiscite Committee shall post all required instructions, notices and lists;

(d) The chairman shall open the ballot box, empty its compartments and exhibit them to all those present, then lock its interior cover with three (3) padlocks; and

(e) The chairman shall forthwith show to the public and the watchers present the package of official ballots and the sealed book of voters and thereafter break the seals. Such act, together with the total number of pads and the serial numbers of the ballots found in the package shall be entered in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

**Section 26. Minutes of voting and counting of votes.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall accomplish in two (2) copies the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes entering therein all data required as they become available and all acts as they occur. Copies of the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes shall be signed by the members of the Plebiscite Committee and sealed in separate envelopes and distributed as follows:

(a) the original, to the Election Officer who shall in turn transmit the same to the Records and Statistics Division of the ERSD, COMELEC, Manila; and

(b) the second copy to be deposited inside the compartment of the ballot box for valid ballots.

**Section 27. Persons allowed inside the polling place.** - During the voting, only the following persons shall be allowed inside the polling place:

(a) Members of the Plebiscite Committee;

(b) Watchers;

(c) Representatives of the Commission;

(d) Voters casting their votes;

(e) Voters waiting for their turn to cast their votes and whose number shall not exceed ten (10) at any one time; and

(f) Other persons who may be specifically authorized by the Commission.

The watchers shall stay only in the space reserved for them, it being illegal for them to enter places reserved for the voters or for the Plebiscite Committee or to mingle and talk with the voters within the polling place.

**Section 28. Persons not allowed to enter the polling place.** - The following persons are not allowed to enter any polling place during the voting, except to vote, in which case they shall immediately leave the polling place after the voting:

(a) any officer or member of the AFP or the Philippine National Police (PNP);

(b) any peace officer, or any armed person belonging to any extra-legal police agency, special forces, strike forces;

(c) Civilian Armed Forces Geographical Units (CAFGUs) and other similar forces or para-military forces, including security guards, special policemen;

(d) barangay officials, including barangay tanods; and

(e) all other kinds of armed or unarmed extra-legal police officers.

In case of policemen or peace officers, they shall stay outside the polling place but within the radius of thirty (30) meters to be easily called by the Plebiscite Committee at any time. However, they may enter the polling place, when:

(a) there is an actual disturbance of the peace and order in the polling place; and

(b) they are ordered in writing by a majority vote of the Plebiscite Committee for their protection and that of the voters or that of the plebiscite documents and paraphernalia. Such orders shall be entered in the Minutes.

In no case shall they hold any conversation with any voter or disturb, prevent or obstruct in any manner the free access of the voters to the polling place.

**Section 29. Order of voting.** - The voters shall fall in line in the order of their arrival in the polling place and cast their votes in the same order. They shall not crowd around the table of the Plebiscite Committee and shall immediately depart after having voted.

#### Section 30. Manner of obtaining ballots.

(a) The voter shall approach the chairman and give his name and address. The chairman shall check the voter's name from CVL Form 2. If his name is in CVL Form 2, he shall be allowed to vote. If it does not appear therein, the chairman shall refer to the book of voters. If the voter's Voter Registration Record is in the book of voters, his name shall be added in the CVL Form 2, and he shall be allowed to vote. If the voter's Voter Registration Record is not in the book of voters, the Plebiscite Committee shall advise the voter to look for his name in the CVL Report 1-B of other precincts of his barangay.

Even if a voter presents a Certificate of Registration/voter's ID card, if his name does not appear in the CVL Form 2 or his Voter Registration Record is not in the book of voters, he will NOT be allowed to vote.

(b) If the Plebiscite Committee is satisfied with his identity, the chairman shall announce the voter's name in a voice loud enough to be heard throughout the polling place;

If such voter has not been challenged, or having been challenged, the question has been decided in his favor, the chairman shall ascertain that no fingernail of the voter is stained with indelible ink;

If any of the fingernails of the voter is already stained, he shall not be given a ballot and such fact shall be entered in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

(c) The chairman shall announce the serial number of the ballot to be given to the voter then enter the same in the corresponding space in the voting record at the back of the Voter Registration Record and in the CVL Form 2;

(d) The voter shall affix his signature or, in case of an illiterate or disabled voter, his thumbmark or any customary mark, in the corresponding space at the back of the Voter Registration Record. If his Voter Registration Record is not available, the voter shall sign or affix his thumbmark or any customary mark in the CVL Form 2;

(e) Thereafter, the chairman shall:

1) authenticate the ballot by affixing his signature at the back of the ballot;

2) instruct the voter on how to accomplish the ballot; and

3) give to the voter the official ballot.

No person other than the chairman shall give the official ballot to the voter.

**Section 31. Voting procedure.** - Voting shall be in the following manner.

(a) The voter upon receiving his folded ballot, shall, using a ballot secrecy folder, fill his ballot by writing in the proper space his vote on the plebiscite question.

(b) If the voter accidentally spoils or defaces a ballot in such a way that it cannot be lawfully used or the detachable coupon has been removed not in the presence of the Plebiscite Committee, the voter shall, without showing its content, return the ballot to the chairman who shall immediately write the word "SPOILED" at the back of the ballot and the serial number of the ballot in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

Thereafter, the chairman shall note below the serial number of the ballot entered in the Voter Registration Record and in CVL Form 2 that said ballot is spoiled. The voter shall then personally drop the same in the compartment for spoiled ballots.

The voter shall be issued another ballot after the chairman has announced the serial number of the second ballot and recorded his name in the corresponding spaces in the Voter Registration Record and in the CVL Form 2 which facts shall likewise be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

A voter can replace his ballot only once.

(c) After accomplishing his ballot, the voter shall approach the chairman and return his ballot folded in the same manner as it was given to him.

(d) The chairman shall:

1) require the voter to imprint his thumbmark on the ballot coupon and on his Voter Registration Record or in CVL Form 2 as the case may be;

2) apply indelible ink in the voter's forefinger nail;

If the voter refuses to have his forefinger nail stained, the chairman shall write the word "Spoiled" on the face of the ballot. The chairman shall then enter the serial number of the spoiled ballot in the Minutes and note below the serial number of the ballot entered in the Voter Registration Record and in CVL Form 2 that said ballot is spoiled. The chairman shall give the ballot to the voter, who shall in turn, drop the same into the compartment for spoiled ballot. The voter shall then be directed to leave the polling place.

3) sign at the back of the Voter Registration Record or in CVL Form 2 as the case may be;

4) detach the ballot coupon, drop the same in the compartment for spoiled ballots; and

5) return the ballot to the voter who shall personally drop it into the ballot box compartment for valid ballots, then direct him to leave the polling place.

**Section 32. Prohibition on voting.** - It shall be unlawful for a voter to:

(a) Bring the ballot outside the polling place;

(b) Speak loudly with anyone while inside the polling place;

(c) Prepare his ballot, without using a ballot secrecy folder;

(d) Accomplish his ballot accompanied by another, except in the case of an illiterate or disabled voter;

(e) Erase any printing from the ballot or put any distinguishing mark thereon;

(f) Use any scheme to identify his vote;

(g) Intentionally tear or deface the ballot; and/or

(h) Exhibit the contents of the ballot to any person.

**Section 33. Preparation of ballots for illiterate and disabled person.** - A voter who is illiterate or physically unable to prepare the ballot, may be assisted in the preparation thereof by a relative within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity, or if he has none, by any person of his confidence who belongs to the same household or any member of the Plebiscite Committee. All assistants must be of voting age.

In no case shall an assistant assist more than three times unless he is a member of the Plebiscite Committee.

The assistant shall prepare the ballot in the presence of the illiterate or disabled voter using the ballot secrecy folder. He shall bind himself in writing under oath by affixing his signature over his printed name in the appropriate space in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes that he will:

(a) accomplish the ballot strictly in accordance with the instruction of the voter; and

(b) not reveal the contents of the ballot prepared by him.





Republic of the Philippines  
**COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS**  
Manila

PRESENT

**RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE PLEBISCITE TO RATIFY THE AMENDMENTS TO THE ORGANIC ACT FOR THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO.**

**BENIPAYO, Alfredo L.,** Chairman  
**TANGANGCO, Luzviminda G.,** Commissioner  
**JAVIER, Rufino S.B.,** Commissioner  
**JANTION, Ralph C.,** Commissioner  
**SADAIN, Mahol K.,** Commissioner  
**BORRA, Resurreccion Z.,** Commissioner  
**TUASON, Jr. Florentino A.,** Commissioner

Promulgated: 11 July 2001

**RESOLUTION NO. 4502**

The Commission on Elections, by virtue of the powers vested in it by the Constitution, the Omnibus Election Code, Republic Act No. 6734 as amended by Republic Act No. 9054 and other pertinent election laws, RESOLVED to promulgate, as it hereby promulgates, the following Rules and Regulations to govern the plebiscite to ratify the amendments to the Organic Act for the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

**ARTICLE I  
GENERAL PROVISIONS**

**Section 1. Declaration of policy.** - The plebiscite to ratify the amendments to the Organic Act for the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) is a non-partisan political activity.

**Section 2. Date and places of plebiscite.** - The plebiscite shall be held on August 14, 2001, in the following places:

Region	Province	City
IV	Palawan	Puerto Princesa City
X	Basilan	Isabela City
	Tawi-Tawi	
	Zamboanga del Norte	Dapitan City
	Zamboanga del Sur	Dipolog City
	Zamboanga Sibugay	Pagadian City
	Sulu	
XI	Davao del Sur	Digos City
	South Cotabato	Gen. Santos City
		Koronadal City
XI	Sarangani	Kidapawan City
	Lanao del Norte	Iligan City
	Lanao del Sur	Marawi City
	Sultan Kudarat	Tacurong City
	Maguindanao	Cotabato City

**Section 3. Plebiscite and campaign periods.** - The plebiscite period shall be for sixty (60) days commencing on June 30, 2001 and ending on August 29, 2001. The campaign period shall commence forty-five (45) days before the plebiscite or on June 30, 2001 and end at midnight of August 12, 2001. Campaigning shall not be allowed on August 13, 2001 and on August 14, 2001.

**ARTICLE II  
CAMPAIGN AND PROPAGANDA MATERIALS**

**Section 4. Supervision by the Commission.** - The Commission on Elections (Commission) shall supervise the campaign, the distribution of propaganda materials and the use and employment of press, radio and television facilities so as to give all proponents and oppositors, whether as individuals or as groups, equal opportunity under equal circumstances to make known their stand on the issues within the limits allowed by law.

**Section 5. Assembly meeting or "pulung-pulung"** - (a) Every barangay within the plebiscite areas shall hold at least one assembly meeting or "pulung-pulung" during the campaign period under the supervision of the Election Officer to enlighten the voters on the amendments to the Organic Act to be voted upon in the plebiscite. If one meeting will not be sufficient, the barangay officials may hold as many meetings or "pulung-pulung" as may be adequate for the purpose herein stated. All Provincial Election Supervisors shall see to it that this provision is complied with, within their respective areas of supervision.

(b) The pulung or barangay or his duly authorized representative shall:  
1. Act as presiding officer or moderator during the meeting;  
2. See to it that the discussions and debates are free and constructive and that speakers for both the affirmative and negative sides of the questions are given equal opportunity and time to expound on their views;  
3. Invite speakers or resource persons from both private and public sectors, who are knowledgeable on the plebiscite issues for the enlightenment of the registered voters in the barangay. Any barangay member shall be free to ask questions and voice his opinion on any side of the plebiscite question; and  
4. Certify in writing that a "pulung-pulung" in the barangay has been held. It shall state the date and place of the meeting, the number of persons who attended and the names of resource speakers, if any. Said certification shall be submitted to the Election Officer.

The Election Officer shall report to the Commission by telegram, through the Education and Information Department, within three days after the campaign period, the number of "pulung-pulung" held in every barangay in his jurisdiction.

**Section 6. Applicability of COMELEC Resolution No. 3635.** - The provisions of COMELEC Resolution No. 3635 implementing Republic Act No. 9006, otherwise known as Fair Election Act, promulgated on March 1, 2001 shall, insofar as applicable, apply.

**Section 7. Right of government officials and employees to express opinion for or against the ratification.** - All government officials and employees, as well as those in government-owned or controlled corporations with original charters, who are residing or holding office in the provinces or cities where the plebiscite shall be held, may publicly express their opinion on any of the issues related to the plebiscite during the campaign period.

**Section 8. Prohibition on public expression of opinion.** - In order to maintain the independent and non-partisan status of the Commission, its Chairman, Commissioners, officials, employees and deputies are prohibited from publicly expressing their views and opinion on, and from campaigning for or against, the ratification of the amendments to the Organic Act.

**ARTICLE III  
PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES**

**Section 9. Precincts and polling places.** - For purposes of the August 14, 2001 plebiscite, the precincts established and the grouping scheme as adopted in the May 14, 2001 National and Local elections shall be used.

**ARTICLE IV  
PLEBISCITE COMMITTEE**

**Section 10. Plebiscite committee.** - There shall be a Plebiscite Committee composed of three (3) members who must be public school teachers and who shall conduct the plebiscite in the polling place for each precinct or grouped precincts. The district supervisor concerned shall submit to the Election Officer, the list of teachers recommended as members of the Plebiscite Committee with the list of positions as supporting document to show the rank of each recommendee. The highest-ranking teacher shall be appointed as chairman.

In case there are not enough public school teachers, teachers in private schools, employees in the civil service, or other citizens of known probity and competence, who are registered voters of the province/city shall be appointed for plebiscite duty in the order given.

The Commission shall constitute, through the Election Officers, the Plebiscite Committees not later than July 14, 2001.

**Section 11. Qualifications of members of the plebiscite committee.** - The chairman and members of the Plebiscite Committee or their substitutes must:

(a) Be of good moral character and of impeccable reputation;  
(b) Have never been convicted of any election offense or of any other crime punishable by more than six (6) months of imprisonment;  
(c) Have no pending information for any election offense against them; and

(d) Know how to read and write English or the local dialect.

**Section 12. Disqualifications.** - No person shall serve as chairman or member of a Plebiscite Committee if he is related within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity to any member of the same committee.

**Section 13. Powers and duties of the plebiscite committee.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall have the following powers and duties:

(a) Supervise and conduct the voting in the polling place by August 14, 2001;  
(b) Count the votes and thereafter prepare the plebiscite returns;  
(c) Deliver the books of voters and list of voters to the Election Officer for custody and safekeeping not later than August 16, 2001;  
(d) Furnish watchers signed certificates of votes upon written request; and  
(e) Act as deputies of the Commission in the supervision and control of the plebiscite in the polling places wherein they are assigned to ensure the holding of free, orderly, honest, peaceful and credible plebiscite.

The Plebiscite Committee shall have full authority to maintain order within the polling place and its premises, to keep access therein open and unobstructed, and to enforce obedience to its lawful orders.

If any person shall refuse to obey lawful orders of the Plebiscite Committee or shall conduct himself in a disorderly manner in its presence or within its hearing and thereby interrupts or disturbs its proceedings, the Plebiscite Committee may issue an order in writing directing any peace officer to take such person into custody until the adjournment of the meeting, but such order shall not be executed until the person has been given a reasonable opportunity to be heard.

peace officer to whom it may be delivered, but if none is present, by any other person deputized by the Commission in writing; and  
(f) Perform such other functions/duties as may be prescribed by the Commission.

**Section 14. Temporary designation of members of the plebiscite committee.** - At the time the Plebiscite Committee must meet, all the positions in the committee are vacant, or if not one of the appointed members shall appear, the watchers present may, in writing, designate non-partisan registered voters of the precinct to act in the place of the absent members until they shall appear or the vacancies are filled. Such appointments and the names of the appointees shall be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

**Section 15. Proceedings of the plebiscite committee.** - The meeting of the Plebiscite Committee shall be public and shall be held only in the polling place designated by the Commission.

**Section 16. Functioning of the plebiscite committee.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall act through the chairman and shall decide without delay by majority vote all questions which may arise in the performance of its duties.

**ARTICLE V  
LISTS OF VOTERS  
AND BOOK OF VOTERS**

**Section 17. Lists of Voters.** - The Election Officer shall print two (2) copies of the revised CVL Form 2 and four (4) copies of CVL Report 1-B, all of which shall be certified by the Election Registration Board. The two copies of CVL Form 2 and two (2) copies of CVL Report 1-B shall be given to the Plebiscite Committees for use on plebiscite day. The other two (2) copies of CVL Report 1-B shall be distributed as follows:

(a) One copy for posting at the office of the Election Officer; and  
(b) One copy for posting at the bulletin board of the municipal hall.

**Section 18. Posting of the CVL.** - The Election Officer shall post the CVL Report 1-B on July 15, 2001 in his office and in the bulletin boards of the municipality hall. The Plebiscite Committee shall post one (1) copy of CVL Report 1-B at the polling place on plebiscite day before the opening of the polls.

**Section 19. Notification, inspection, verification and setting of the book of voters.** - The Election Registration Boards shall, starting July 10, 2001 until July 14, 2001, notify representatives of proponents and oppositors and the Plebiscite Committees to inspect and verify the completeness of the Voter Registration Records of each precinct compiled in the books of voters.

The Plebiscite Committees and the representatives of proponents and oppositors shall, starting July 15, 2001 until July 30, 2001, inspect, verify and certify as to the completeness of the Voter Registration Records in the precinct book of voters. The Election Registration Board shall seal the books of voters in the presence of the representatives of the proponents and oppositors and the Plebiscite Committees. All books of voters must be sealed not later than July 30, 2001 and shall not be available for examination by the public. They shall remain in the custody of the Election Officer who shall deliver the same to the chairman of the Plebiscite Committees when they secure the official ballots and other paraphernalia on plebiscite day.

**ARTICLE VI  
PLEBISCITE FORMS AND SUPPLIES**

**Section 20. Forms and supplies.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall be provided with the following documents, forms and supplies for use on plebiscite day:

FORMS	TITLE	RATE OF DISTRIBUTION
CEF NO. 3	Poster Indicating Precinct Number	1 place
CEF NO. 5 & 5A	Appointment of Plebiscite Committee	9 places
CEF NO. 8	Plebiscite Official Ballots	1 place per reg. voter plus 3 per grouped precinct
CEF NO. 9	Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes	1 set of 4 copies
CEF NO. 10	Tally Board	1 place
CEF NO. 11	Paper Seals	16 places
CEF NO. 12	Paper Seal for Book of Voters	1 place
CEF NO. 12-A	Certificate of Votes for Watcher	10 sheets
CEF NO. 13	Certificate of Receipt of Plebiscite Ballots	
CEF NO. 14	Other Forms and Supplies by Plebiscite Committee	
CEF NO. 27-A	Official Receipt of Plebiscite Returns for PBC	3 places
		2 places
SPECIAL ENVELOPES		
CEF NO. 15	Envelope for Counted Official Ballots	1 place
CEF NO. 16	Envelope for Excess/Marked/Spoiled/Unused ballots	1 place
CEF NO. 17-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the PBC/CBC	1 place
CEF NO. 17-B-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the COMELEC	1 place
CEF NO. 17-C-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the Citizens Arm	1 place
CEF NO. 17-F-1	Envelope for Plebiscite Returns copy for the Ballot Box	1 place
CEF NO. 18 & 18-A	Envelope for Minutes of Voting & Counting of Votes	2 places
CEF NO. 19	Envelope for Key to Ballot Box - EO	1 place
CEF NO. 28	Envelope for Plebiscite Official Ballots	1 place
OTHER FORMS		
	Election Watchers I.D. in Polling Place	2 pieces
	General Instructions for Plebiscite Committee on Plebiscite Day	3 copies
CANVASSING FORMS		
CEF NO. 26	Certificate of Canvass	1 set of 5 copies
CEF NO. 26-A	Statement of Votes by Precinct	1 set of 3 copies
CEF NO. 26-A	Statement of Votes by Province/City/Municipality	1 set of 3 copies
CEF NO. 26-B, C-1 to B-4	Envelope for CEF 26 & CEF 26-A	1 set of 5 copies
SUPPLIES		
ITEMS	RATE OF DISTRIBUTION	
Ballot Box	1 place	
Padlocks with Key	3 pieces	
Fixed Length Seal	2 pieces	
Ballpen	15 pieces	
Bond Paper Long	2 pieces	
Thumbprint Taker	5 sheets	
Carbon Paper	6 sheets	
Rubber Band	10 pieces	
Indelible Stain Ink	10 pieces	
Ballot Secrecy Folder	10 pieces	

**Section 21. Official plebiscite ballot.** - The official plebiscite ballot shall:  
(a) be of uniform size in the shape of a slip with stub and detachable coupon and printed on a paper with watermarks or other marks which will readily distinguish the ballot paper from ordinary paper;

(b) bear at the top on the middle portion thereof, the coat of arms of the Republic of the Philippines, the words "Official Ballot", the name of the province/city/municipality where the plebiscite is held, the date of the plebiscite, and the following notice: "Fill out this ballot secretly inside the voting booth. Do not put any distinctive mark on any part of this ballot";

(c) have the following questions printed:

1) For the voters in the provinces of Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi:  
**DO YOU VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE AMENDMENTS TO REPUBLIC ACT 6734, THE ORGANIC ACT FOR THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO, AS PROPOSED UNDER THE ORGANIC ACT, WHICH INCLUDES, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE EXPANSION OF THE AREA OF THE AUTONOMOUS REGION?**

2) For the voters in the provinces of Basilan, Cotabato, Davao del Sur, Lanao del Norte, Palawan, Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur and Zamboanga Sibugay and in the cities of Cotabato, Dapitan, Digos, Dipolog, Koronadal, Tacurong, General Santos, Iligan, Kidapawan, Marawi, Pagadian, Puerto Princesa, Zamboanga and Isabela:  
**DO YOU VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE INCLUSION OF YOUR PROVINCE OR CITY IN THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO?**

A Filipino translation of the above questions shall be printed on the official ballots.

In areas where Arabic is of general use, the question to be voted for shall be printed in Arabic in addition to and immediately below the English version.

(d) be distributed at the rate of one ballot for each registered voter plus three (3) per precinct.

**Section 22. Safeguarding.** - In the delivery of the official plebiscite ballots and other forms and documents to the different Plebiscite Committees, the city/municipal treasurer and the Election Officer shall adopt such measures as may be necessary to protect and ensure their integrity.

**ARTICLE VII  
CASTING OF VOTES**

**Section 23. Who may vote.** - All registered voters as of May 14, 2001 elections may vote in the plebiscite.

**Section 24. Voting hours.** - The casting of votes shall start promptly at seven o'clock in the morning on plebiscite day and shall end at three o'clock in the afternoon, except when there are voters present within thirty meters in front of the polling place who have not yet cast their votes, in which case the voting shall continue but only to allow said voters to cast their votes without interruption. The poll clerk shall, without delay, prepare a complete list containing the names of said voters consecutively numbered, and the voters as listed shall be called to vote by announcing each name separately three times in the order in which they are listed. Any voter in the list who is not called when his name is called out shall not be permitted to vote.

**Section 25. Preliminaries to the voting.** - (a) The Plebiscite Committee shall meet at the polling place at six thirty a clock in the morning of plebiscite day, bringing with them the forms and supplies which they received from the Election Officer, municipal treasurer or such other official, as may be designated by the Commission.

(b) The members of the Plebiscite Committee shall each keep one (1) of the three (3) keys to the padlocks of the ballot box during the voting.

(c) The Plebiscite Committee shall post all required instructions, notices and lists.

(d) The chairman shall open the ballot box, empty its compartments and exhibit them to all those present, then lock its interior cover with three (3) padlocks; and

(e) The chairman shall forthwith show to the public and the watchers present the package of official ballots and the sealed book of voters and thereafter break the seals. Such act, together with the total number of pads and the serial numbers of the ballots found in the package, shall be entered in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

**Section 26. Minutes of voting and counting of votes.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall accomplish in two (2) copies the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes entering therein all data required as they become available and all acts as they occur. Copies of the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes shall be signed by the members of the Plebiscite Committee and sealed in separate envelopes and distributed as follows:

(a) the original, to the Election Officer who shall in turn transmit the same to the Records and Statistics Division of the ERSD, COMELEC, Manila; and

(b) the second copy to be deposited inside the compartment of the ballot box for valid ballots.

**Section 27. Persons allowed inside the polling place.** - During the voting, only the following persons shall be allowed inside the polling place:

(a) Members of the Plebiscite Committee;  
(b) Watchers;  
(c) Representatives of the Commission;  
(d) Voters casting their votes;  
(e) Voters waiting for their turn to cast their votes and whose number shall not exceed ten (10) at any one time; and

(f) Other persons who may be specifically authorized by the Commission.

The watchers shall stay only in the space reserved for them, it being illegal for them to enter places reserved for the voters or for the Plebiscite Committee or to mingle and talk with the voters within the polling place.

**Section 28. Persons not allowed in and around the polling place.** - The following persons are not allowed to enter any polling place during the voting, except to vote, in which case they shall immediately leave the polling place after the voting:

(a) any officer or member of the AFP or the Philippine National Police (PNP);  
(b) any peace officer, or any armed person belonging to any extra-legal police agency, special forces, strike forces;  
(c) Civilian Armed Forces Geographical Units (CAFGUs) and other similar forces or para-military forces, including security guards, special policemen;

(d) barangay officials, including barangay tanods; and  
(e) all other kinds of armed or unarmed extra-legal police officers.

In case of policemen or peace officers, they shall stay outside the polling place but within the radius of thirty (30) meters to be easily called by the Plebiscite Committee at any time. However, they may enter the polling place, when:

(a) there is an actual disturbance of the peace and order in the polling place; and  
(b) they are ordered in writing by a majority vote of the Plebiscite Committee for their protection and that of the voters or that of the plebiscite documents and paraphernalia. Such orders shall be entered in the Minutes.

In no case shall they hold any conversation with any voter or disturb, prevent or obstruct in any manner the free access of the voters to the polling place.

**Section 29. Order of voting.** - The voters shall fall in line in the order of their arrival in the polling place and cast their votes in the same order. They shall not crowd around the table of the Plebiscite Committee and shall immediately depart after having voted.

**Section 30. Manner of obtaining ballots.** -

(a) The voter shall approach the chairman and give his name and address. The chairman shall check the voter's name from CVL Form 2. If his name is in CVL Form 2, he shall be allowed to vote. If it does not appear therein, the chairman shall refer to the book of voters. If the voter's Voter Registration Record is in the book of voters, his name shall be added in the CVL Form 2, and he shall be allowed to vote. If the voter's Voter Registration Record is not in the book of voters, the Plebiscite Committee shall advise the voter to look for his name in the CVL Report 1-B of other precincts of his barangay.

Even if a voter presents a Certificate of Registration/voter's ID card, if his name does not appear in the CVL Form 2 or his Voter Registration Record is not in the book of voters, he will NOT be allowed to vote.

(b) If the Plebiscite Committee is satisfied with his identity, the chairman shall announce the voter's name in a voice loud enough to be heard throughout the polling place.

If such voter has not been challenged, or having been challenged, the question has been decided in his favor, the chairman shall ascertain that no fingerprint of the voter is stained with indelible ink.

If any of the fingerprints of the voter is already stained, he shall not be given a ballot and such fact shall be entered in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

(c) The chairman shall announce the serial number of the ballot to be given to the voter then enter the same in the corresponding space in the voting record at the back of the Voter Registration Record and in the CVL Form 2.

(d) The voter shall affix his signature or, in case of an illiterate or disabled voter, his thumbmark or any customary mark, in the corresponding space at the back of the Voter Registration Record. If his Voter Registration Record is not available, the voter shall sign or affix his thumbmark or any customary mark in the CVL Form 2.

(e) Thereafter, the chairman shall:

1) authenticate the ballot by affixing his signature at the back of the ballot;  
2) instruct the voter on how to accomplish the ballot; and  
3) give to the voter the official ballot.

No person other than the chairman shall give the official ballot to the voter.

**Section 31. Voting procedure.** - Voting shall be in the following manner:

(a) The voter, upon receiving his folded ballot, shall, using a ballot secrecy folder, fill his ballot by writing in the proper space his vote on the plebiscite question.

(b) If the voter accidentally spoils or defaces a ballot in such a way that it cannot be lawfully used or the detachable coupon has been removed not in the presence of the Plebiscite Committee, the voter shall, without showing its content, return the ballot to the chairman who shall immediately write the word "SPOILED" at the back of the ballot and the serial number of the ballot in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

Thereafter, the chairman shall note below the serial number of the ballot entered in the Voter Registration Record and in CVL Form 2 that said ballot is spoiled. The voter shall then personally drop the same in the compartment for spoiled ballots.

The voter shall be issued another ballot after the chairman has announced the serial number of the second ballot and recorded the same in the corresponding spaces in the Voter Registration Record and in the CVL Form 2 which facts shall likewise be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

A voter can replace his ballot only once.

(c) After accomplishing his ballot, the voter shall approach the chairman and return his ballot folded in the same manner as it was given to him.

The chairman shall:

1) require the voter to imprint his thumbmark on the ballot coupon and on his Voter Registration Record or in CVL Form 2 as the case may be;  
2) apply indelible ink in the voter's forefinger nail.

If the voter refuses to have his forefinger nail stained, the chairman shall write the word "Spoiled" on the face of the ballot. The chairman shall then enter the serial number of the spoiled ballot in the Minutes and note below the serial number of the ballot entered in the Voter Registration Record and in CVL Form 2 that said ballot is spoiled. The chairman shall give the ballot to the voter, who shall in turn, drop the same into the compartment for spoiled ballot. The voter shall then be directed to leave the polling place.

(d) sign at the back of the Voter Registration Record or in CVL Form 2 as the case may be.

(e) detach the ballot coupon, drop the same in the compartment for spoiled ballots; and

(f) return the ballot to the voter who shall personally drop it into the ballot box compartment for valid ballots, then direct him to leave the polling place.

**Section 32. Prohibition on voting.** - It shall be unlawful for a voter to:

(a) Bring the ballot outside the polling place;  
(b) Speak loudly with anyone while inside the polling place;  
(c) Prepare his ballot, without using a ballot secrecy folder;  
(d) Accomplish his ballot accompanied by another, except in the case of an illiterate or disabled voter;

(e) Erase any printing from the ballot or put any distinguishing mark thereon;

(f) Use any scheme to identify his vote;

(g) Intentionally tear or deface the ballot; and/or

(h) Exhibit the contents of the ballot to any person.

**Section 33. Preparation of ballots for illiterate and disabled person.** - A voter who is illiterate or physically unable to prepare the ballot, may be assisted in the preparation thereof by a relative within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity, or if he has none, by any person of his confidence who belongs to the same household, or any member of the Plebiscite Committee. All assistants must be of voting age.

In no case shall an assistant assist more than three times unless he is a member of the Plebiscite Committee.

The assistant shall prepare the ballot in the presence of the illiterate or disabled voter using the ballot secrecy folder. He shall bind himself in writing under oath by affixing his signature over his printed name in the appropriate space in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes that he will:

(a) accomplish the ballot strictly in accordance with the instruction of the voter and

(b) not reveal the contents of the ballot prepared by him.



No voter shall be allowed to vote as illiterate or physically disabled unless such fact is indicated in his Voter Registration Record or the fact of his disability is apparent from his physical condition.

**Sec. 34. Challenge of illegal voters.** - Any voter or watcher may challenge any person presenting himself to vote for:

- (a) not being registered;
  - (b) using the name of another; or
  - (c) suffering from existing disqualification.
- Challenges shall be in writing submitted to the Plebiscite Committee. The Plebiscite Committee shall satisfy itself as to whether or not there is valid basis for the challenge by requiring proof relative to the registration, identity or qualification of the voter.

**Sec. 35. Challenge based on certain illegal acts.** - Any voter or watcher may challenge any person presenting himself to vote on the ground that the challenged person has:

- (a) received or expects to receive, has paid, offered or promised to pay, has contributed, offered or promised to contribute money or anything of value as consideration for his vote or for the vote of another;
- (b) made a bet or is interested directly or indirectly in the bet which depends upon the result of the plebiscite.

The challenged person shall take an oath before the Plebiscite Committee that he has not committed any of the acts alleged. Upon the taking of such oath, the challenge shall be dismissed and the voter shall be allowed to vote. However, in case he refuses to take such oath, the challenge shall be sustained and he shall not be allowed to vote.

**Sec. 36. Record of challenges and oaths.** - The poll clerk shall record in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes all challenges, protests, oaths and resolutions of the Plebiscite Committee in each case.

**Sec. 37. Disposition of unused ballots at the close of the voting hours.** - At the close of voting, all unused ballots shall be torn in half lengthwise by the Chairman in the presence of the other members of the Plebiscite Committee and the watchers. One half of the torn ballots shall be placed inside the envelope for unused ballots, which shall be sealed and submitted to the Election Officer for safekeeping. It shall remain sealed unless the Commission orders otherwise. The other half of the torn ballots shall be placed in the corresponding envelope and deposited inside the ballot box compartment for spoiled ballots. Such fact shall be entered in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

## ARTICLE VII COUNTING OF VOTES

**Sec. 38. Counting to be public and without interruption.** - As soon as the voting is finished, the Plebiscite Committee shall publicly count in the polling place the votes cast and ascertain the results. The Plebiscite Committee shall not adjourn or postpone or delay the count until it has been fully completed, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

**Sec. 39. Transfer of venue of counting.** - If on account of force majeure, rebellion, violence, terrorism, disorder or similar causes or imminent danger thereof, the counting of votes cannot be made in the polling place designated by the Commission for the plebiscite, counting may be transferred to the nearest safe barangay or school building in the municipality upon unanimous approval of the members of the Plebiscite Committee and with the concurrence of the majority of the watchers present.

Such fact shall be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes. The members of the Plebiscite Committee and watchers present shall manifest their approval and concurrence by affixing their signatures in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

The Plebiscite Committee shall ensure the safety and integrity of the election documents and paraphernalia by requiring the PNP/AFP in the area to provide adequate security and transport facilities to the members of the Plebiscite Committee and the election documents and paraphernalia during transfer and counting of votes.

The Plebiscite Committee shall post a notice at a conspicuous place outside the polling place indicating the place where the counting of votes is transferred.

**Sec. 40. Preliminary to the counting of votes.** - (a) The chairman, the poll clerk and the third member shall assume such positions as to provide the watchers and the public as may be conveniently accommodated in the polling place, an unimpeded view of the ballots being read by the chairman and of the plebiscite returns and the tally board being simultaneously accomplished by the poll clerk and the third member respectively. However, the watchers and the public shall not be allowed to touch any of these plebiscite documents. The table to be used by the Plebiscite Committee shall be cleared of all unnecessary writing paraphernalia. Any violation of this requirement shall constitute an election offense punishable under Sections 263 and 264 of the Omnibus Election Code.

(b) The Plebiscite Committee shall open the ballot box, take out the ballots from the compartment for valid ballots and examine them using the following guidelines:

1. Ballots folded together. - Without unfolding the ballots or exposing their contents, the Plebiscite Committee shall ascertain that each fold consists of a single ballot.

If in the course of the examination, ballots are found folded together before they were deposited in the ballot box, they shall be placed in the envelope for excess ballots.

2. Excess ballots. - The Plebiscite Committee shall then count the ballots and compare the number of ballots with the number of voters who actually voted.

If there are excess ballots, all of the ballots shall be returned to the compartment and thoroughly mixed therein. The poll clerk, without looking at the contents of the ballots and with his back to the box, shall publicly draw out as many ballots as may be equal to the excess and place them in the proper envelope. They shall not be read during the counting of votes.

3. Ballots with detachable coupons. - In case ballots with their detachable coupons still attached should be found, such coupons shall be removed and deposited in the compartment for spoiled ballots. The ballots shall be included in the pile of valid ballots.
4. Ballots with the word "spoiled". - If ballots with the word "spoiled" should be found, they shall be placed in the compartment for spoiled ballots.

The ballots deposited in the compartment for spoiled ballots shall be presumed to be spoiled, whether or not they contain such notation.

But if a valid ballot was erroneously deposited in the compartment for spoiled ballots during the voting, the Plebiscite Committee shall open said compartment after voting and before counting for the sole purpose of drawing out the ballot erroneously deposited therein. Such fact shall be recorded in the Minutes. The valid ballots so withdrawn shall be mixed with the other valid ballots.

5. Marked ballots. - The Plebiscite Committee shall unfold the ballots and determine whether there are any marked ballots. If any should be found, the Chairman shall write the word "marked" at the back of the ballots, and place the same in the envelope for marked ballots. Said ballots shall not be read during the counting of votes. A majority vote of the Plebiscite Committee shall be sufficient to resolve the question of whether a ballot is marked or not.

(c) The valid ballots shall then be separated in piles of one hundred ballots, each held together by a rubber band.

- (d) The poll clerk shall take hold of the plebiscite returns and the third member shall tack the tally board on the blackboard or any available space within the plain view of the Plebiscite Committee, watchers and the public.

**Sec. 41. Appreciation of ballots.** - The provisions of Sec. 211 of the Omnibus Election Code whenever applicable, shall govern the appreciation of ballots. Any question on the appreciation of ballots shall be decided by majority vote of the Plebiscite Committee.

No watcher or any other person inside the polling place shall be allowed to participate in the appreciation of ballots except to file a protest, which shall be recorded in the Minutes of Voting and Counting of Votes.

**Sec. 42. Manner of counting of votes.** - The counting of votes shall proceed as follows:

- (a) The chairman takes the ballots of the first pile one by one and reads the votes cast;
- (b) The poll clerk and the third member simultaneously record in the plebiscite returns and tally board the votes read. Each vote shall be recorded by a vertical line at the appropriate box in the plebiscite returns and in the tally board except every fifth vote which shall be recorded by a diagonal line crossing the previous four vertical lines;
- (c) After finishing the first pile of ballots, the Plebiscite Committee shall count the affirmative and negative votes recorded and indicate on the plebiscite returns and on the tally board the sub-totals thereof, which shall be encircled;
- (d) In case of discrepancy, a recount shall be made. The ballots shall again be grouped together as before the reading;
- (e) Thereafter, the same procedure shall be followed with the second and subsequent piles of ballots; and
- (f) After all the ballots for the precinct have been counted, the Plebiscite Committee shall:

1. sum up the sub-totals of recorded Affirmative and Negative Votes and enter the grand total in the appropriate column of the plebiscite returns and tally board;
2. see to it that the entries in the first copy of the plebiscite returns are clearly impressed and reflected properly in the three other copies;
3. sign the certification portion at the bottom of the plebiscite returns and tally board; and
4. place the counted official ballots in the envelope for counted ballots, which shall be closed with a serially numbered paper seal, signed and deposited in the compartment for valid ballots. The accomplished tally board, certified by the Plebiscite Committee, shall also be deposited in the compartment for valid ballots.

**Sec. 43. Announcement of results.** - Upon completion and certification of the plebiscite returns, the chairman shall publicly announce the total number of Affirmative and Negative votes cast and counted in the precinct.

**Sec. 44. Distribution of plebiscite returns.** - The Plebiscite Committee shall, in the presence of the watchers when available:

- (a) Fold and seal each copy of the plebiscite returns with a serially numbered paper seal; and
- (b) Place the plebiscite returns inside the corresponding envelope and seal the same with a serially numbered paper seal for distribution as follows:
  - 1) the original copy for the Provincial Board of Canvassers which shall be delivered to the Election Officer who in turn shall place all the plebiscite returns for his municipality in a separate ballot box, which shall be locked and personally delivered together with the key to the chairman of the Provincial Board of Canvassers immediately after receipt of the returns from the different precincts in the municipality;

If within six hours of the first delivery, not all of the plebiscite returns from the precincts of the city of municipality have been submitted, the Election Officer shall designate another person in his office who is trustworthy to receive and deliver the remaining copies of the plebiscite returns to the office of the Provincial Election Supervisor.

In all instances, the Election Officer and the election assistant shall observe and comply with the above procedure of delivering said copies of the plebiscite returns at intervals of six hours when possible until all of the plebiscite returns in his jurisdiction are delivered to the Provincial Board of Canvassers at the earliest possible time but not later than August 15, 2001.

- 2) The second copy to the Election Officer;
- 3) The third copy to the accredited citizens arm; and
- 4) The fourth copy to the ballot box.

**Sec. 45. Certificate of results.** - Before leaving the precinct, it shall be the duty of the Plebiscite Committee to issue a certificate on the number of Affirmative and Negative votes to the watchers upon the latter's request. All the members of the Plebiscite Committee shall sign the certificate.

**Sec. 46. Alterations and corrections in the plebiscite returns.** Any correction or alteration made in the plebiscite returns by the Plebiscite Committee before the announcement of the results of the plebiscite in the precinct, shall be duly indicated by the Plebiscite Committee.

After the announcement of the results of the plebiscite in the precinct has been made, the Plebiscite Committee shall not make any alteration or amendment in any of the copies of the plebiscite returns, unless so ordered by the Commission upon petition of all the members of the Plebiscite Committee within five days from the date of the plebiscite or twenty-four hours from the time a copy of the plebiscite returns is opened by the board of canvassers, whichever is earlier. The petition shall be accompanied by proof of service upon the representatives of the proponent and oppositor. If the results of the plebiscite would not be affected by said correction and none of the representatives of the proponent and oppositor objects thereto, the Commission upon being satisfied with the veracity of the petition and of the error alleged therein, shall order the Plebiscite Committee to make the proper correction of the plebiscite returns. Otherwise, the Commission shall proceed summarily to hear the petition. If it finds the petition meritorious and there are no evidence or signs indicating that the identity and integrity of the ballot box have been violated, the Commission shall order the opening of the ballot box. After satisfying itself that the integrity of the ballots therein has also been duly preserved, the Commission shall order the recounting of votes affected and the proper corrections made on the plebiscite returns, unless the correction sought is such that it can be made without the need of opening the ballot box.

**Sec. 47. Delivery of the ballot box, other supplies and documents, preservation of voting records, ballot boxes and their keys, and their disposition.** - The provisions of Section 217, 218 and 219 of the Omnibus Election Code or delivery of ballot boxes, keys and election supplies and documents, preservation of the voting records and ballot boxes, and their keys and disposition of their contents shall apply to the plebiscite governed by this Resolution.

**Sec. 47.A. Supervision of voting data.** The Municipal Election Officer shall submit to the Provincial Board of Canvassers the data on registered voters and those who actually voted using the project of precincts in the municipalities involved. On the other hand, the City Election Officer shall submit the same data to the City Board of Canvassers.

## CANVASS OF VOTES BY THE BOARDS OF CANVASSERS

**Sec. 48. Boards of canvassers.** - There is hereby created a Provincial Board of Canvassers in each province and a City Board of Canvassers in each city to canvass the plebiscite returns.

The Provincial Board of Canvassers shall be composed of the: (a) Provincial Election Supervisor, as chairman, (b) Provincial Prosecutor, and (c) Division Superintendent of Schools, as members.

The City Board of Canvassers shall be composed of the: (a) City Election Officer, as chairman, (b) City Prosecutor and (c) the City Superintendent of Schools, as members.

**Sec. 49. Support units, functions.** - The Boards of Canvassers are authorized to create the following support units to assist in the canvass:

1. Reception and Custody Unit
2. Tabulation and Canvassing Unit
3. Audit and Verification Unit

**Sec. 50. Supervision and control over the Board.** The Commission shall have direct control and supervision over the Boards of Canvassers and may, *proprio re*, at any time remove any member thereof for cause and may substitute him with another.

In case of absence of a regular member in the Boards of Canvassers, the members present shall first verify whether or not notice stating the date, time and place of canvassing has been duly served on the absent regular member.

In the absence of such notice, one shall be immediately sent to the absent board member. If the latter cannot be located, or his whereabouts are unknown, he shall then be substituted. These facts shall be recorded in the Minutes of the Board. As soon as the absent member appears, the substitute member shall relinquish his seat to the regular board member.

**Sec. 52. Incompetent regular member of the Board.** - In case of sickness or serious injury of the regular board member, a sworn medical certificate shall be required attesting to the incapacity of said regular board member. Upon submission of the medical certificate, a substitute shall be appointed. Said certificate shall be recorded in the Minutes of the Board.

**Sec. 53. Disqualification due to relationship, or incapacity for any cause.** - In case of availability, absence, disqualification due to relationship, or incapacity for any cause by the chairman, the Commission shall appoint a substitute. With respect to the other members of the board, the Commission shall appoint as substitute the following in the order named: the provincial auditor, the registrar of deeds, the clerk of court nominated by the executive judge of the regional trial court, and other available appointive provincial official in the case of the Provincial Board of Canvassers and the officials in the city corresponding to those enumerated, in the case of the City Board of Canvassers.

**Sec. 54. Prohibition against leaving official station.** - During the period beginning August 9, 2001 until the completion of the canvass, no member or substitute member of the Board shall be transferred, assigned or detailed outside of his official station nor shall he leave his station without prior authority of the Commission.

**Sec. 55. Secretary of the Board.** - The division or city superintendent of schools, as the case may be, shall act as secretary of the Board unless otherwise ordered by the Commission. He shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Board.

**Sec. 56. Canvassing of the Board.** - The Board shall meet at 6:00 P.M. on plebiscite day and immediately proceed to canvass the plebiscite returns submitted to it.

**Sec. 57. Notice of canvass.** - The chairman of the Board shall, not later than August 8, 2001, notify in writing the members of the time and place of the canvassing which shall be held in the session hall of the Sangguniang Panlalawigan or the Sangguniang Panglungsod, as the case may be. He shall also send similar notices to the representatives of the proponent and oppositor, the citizens arm of the Commission, as well as other civic, religious, professional, business service, youth and similar organizations which are allowed to appoint watchers for purposes of the plebiscite. Each of the representatives of the proponent and oppositor and citizens arm shall be entitled to two watchers who shall serve alternately.

Notice of the date, time and place of the canvass shall be posted in conspicuous places in the building where the canvass will be held one week before plebiscite day.

**Sec. 58. Quorum.** - A majority of the members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; a majority vote of all the members thereof shall be necessary to render a decision.

**Sec. 59. Watchers: right and duties.** - Representatives of the proponent and oppositor, the citizens arm of the Commission, if any, and other groups or organizations authorized to appoint watchers during the plebiscite and during the canvassing may appoint watchers. A person who is not a registered voter of the city or municipality, who is of questionable reputation, or who has been convicted of an election offense or any other crime shall not be appointed as watcher.

The watchers shall have the right to:

- (a) be present at and take note of all the proceedings;
- (b) read the plebiscite returns without touching them; and
- (c) file a protest against any irregularity noted in the plebiscite returns or in the proceedings and obtain the resolution thereon in writing.

The watchers shall not be allowed to participate in the deliberation of the Board.

**Sec. 60. Canvassing Procedures.** - The Board is enjoined to observe the following procedures:

1. It shall meet promptly at 6:00 o'clock in the evening of plebiscite day to receive from the Election Officers, through the Reception and Custody Unit, the plebiscite returns of a municipality contained in ballot boxes(es); Upon receipt of the ballot boxes, the Reception and Custody Unit shall, one by one:
  - a) log the condition and serial numbers of the ballot box and metal seal;
  - b) open the ballot box and log the condition and serial number of the inner metal seal;
  - c) relieve the envelopes containing the Plebiscite Returns, log the condition and serial numbers of the paper seal and envelope and the corresponding precinct number; and
  - d) return the envelopes containing the Plebiscite Returns inside the ballot box, close and lock the same with padlocks and forward it to the Board.
2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Minutes the condition and serial number of the ballot box.
3. The Chairman shall then open the ballot box, relieve the envelopes containing the Plebiscite Returns and direct the Secretary to record in the Minutes the total number of envelopes contained in the ballot box, the condition and serial numbers of the paper seals and the envelopes containing the Plebiscite Returns.
4. The Board through its Chairman breaks the paper seal of an envelope, relieves the Plebiscite Returns, directs the Secretary to record in the Minutes the condition and serial number of the paper seal of the returns, break the seal, record the condition and serial number of the Plebiscite Returns, and thereafter, shows the Plebiscite Returns to the parties concerned.
5. If there are no objections thereto, the Board shall assign the Plebiscite Returns in bunch to the Tabulation and Canvassing Unit for canvassing. The Secretary shall record the municipality and precinct number of the Plebiscite Returns in a logbook.

If there are objections to a Plebiscite Returns, the Board shall immediately decide on the objections. If the decision is for the inclusion of the Plebiscite Returns, it shall be assigned to the Tabulation and Canvassing Unit; if the decision is not for its inclusion, the Board shall prepare a separate tally and place the contested Plebiscite Returns inside a ballot box.

The Board retains the separate tally to await other contested Plebiscite Returns, if any. When a separate tally is filled up, the Board shall compute the sub-total of the affirmative and negative votes and places the separate tally inside the ballot box containing the Plebiscite Returns already

The Board rules on the objections after submission of evidence relative thereto. If there is an appeal on the decision, the Board elevates all records including the separate tally to the Commission.

If there is no appeal to the decision, the Board shall forward the Plebiscite Returns to the Tabulation and Canvassing Unit for inclusion of the same in the canvass.

6. The Tabulation and Canvassing Unit, upon receipt of the Plebiscite Returns, shall:

- a) record in its Minutes the total number of Plebiscite Returns received and the serial numbers thereof;
- b) canvass the Plebiscite Returns and record the affirmative and negative votes in the Statement of Votes by Precinct in three (3) copies for distribution as follows:
  - e) National Plebiscite Board of Canvassers
  - e) Provincial Board of Canvassers
  - e) Commission on Elections through the Election Records and Statistics Department
- c) compute the sub-total of affirmative and negative votes in each page of the Statement of Votes by Precinct, using an adding machine with tape;
- d) compute the total affirmative and negative votes of a municipality;
- e) accomplish the certification on the Statement of Votes by Precinct, and
- f) forward the Statement of Votes by Precinct, Plebiscite Returns and adding machine tape to the Audit and Verification Unit.

7. The Audit and Verification Unit, shall then:

- a) check and verify the accuracy of the votes in the Statement of Votes by Precinct against the entries in the Plebiscite Returns; the correctness of the affirmative and negative sub-totals and the municipal total and that no Plebiscite Returns was canvassed more than once.

If there is a discrepancy, the Statement of Votes by Precinct shall be returned to the Tabulation and Canvassing Unit concerned, which in turn, shall verify the discrepancy, make the necessary corrections and return the corrected Statement of Votes by Precinct to the Audit and Verification Unit.

- b) forward the Statement of Votes by Precinct and the Plebiscite Returns to the Board.

8. The Board shall:

- a) prepare a summary of the Statement of Votes by Precinct, sub-totals in three copies indicating in the Statement of Votes by Precinct the following: (1) The Tabulation and Canvassing Unit which tabulated and canvassed the returns; (2) the serial numbers of the Statement of Votes by Precinct; (3) the number of precincts canvassed; (4) the number of affirmative and negative votes; and (5) the number of registered voters and those who actually voted;

- b) add the sub-totals of the Statement of Votes by Precinct;
- c) compute the overall total of affirmative and negative votes;
- d) prepare the Certificate of Canvass;
- e) sign and seal the Statement of Votes by Precinct, summary of the sub-totals of the Statement of Votes by Precinct and Certificate of Canvass, with serially numbered paper seals and place them in their respective envelopes duly sealed with a paper seal for distribution.

Only such number of envelopes containing Plebiscite Returns that can be canvassed during the meeting of the Board shall be opened which number shall be recorded in the Minutes. In no case shall the Board suspend the canvass until all the opened Plebiscite Returns have been canvassed.

Each time the Board suspends its meeting or goes on recess, it shall:

1. determine the totals of all the affirmative and negative votes canvassed;

2. accomplish the Statement of Votes by Precinct in three (3) copies and close the same with the initials of the members following the last entry for each side of the plebiscite question;

3. place the canvassed Plebiscite Returns, the corresponding Statement of Votes by Precinct and the remaining unopened envelopes inside a ballot box which shall be locked with three padlocks and a self-locking metal seal, the serial number of which shall be duly recorded in the Minutes.

The ballot box shall be in the custody of the chairman until the resumption of the canvass.

Each member of the Board shall keep a key to the three padlocks of a ballot box, so that it cannot be opened without all of them being present.

At the resumption of the canvass, the Secretary shall:

- a) verify the condition of the three padlocks and the metal seal of each ballot box;
- b) enter in the Minutes a description of the condition thereof, as well as the serial number of the self-locking metal seal;

- c) destroy the self-locking metal seal in the presence of the other members of the Board and watchers; and

- d) present to the Board the canvassed Plebiscite Returns, the corresponding Statement of Votes by Precinct and the remaining uncanvassed Plebiscite Returns contained in duly sealed and signed envelopes.

In case its copy of a Plebiscite Return is missing, the Board shall, by messenger, obtain such missing returns from the Committee concerned, or if said Plebiscite Returns have been lost or destroyed, the Board upon prior authority of the Commission, may use any of the authentic copies of said returns or a certified copy thereof issued by the Commission. Forthwith, the Board shall refer the case for investigation to the Regional Election Director (RED) concerned who shall report his findings to the Commission.

**Sec. 61. Completion of the canvass, distribution of Certificates of Canvass.** - When all the Plebiscite Returns have been canvassed or the remaining uncanvassed Plebiscite Returns will not affect the results of the plebiscite in a province or city, the Board shall prepare five (5) copies of the Certificate of Canvass for distribution as follows:

1. National Plebiscite Board of Canvassers (NPBC);
2. Provincial Board of Canvassers/City Board of Canvassers;
3. Commission on Elections through the Election Records and Statistics Department;
4. Citizens arm;
5. Sangguniang Panlalawigan/Panglungsod.

The members of the Board shall print their full names and affix their signatures in the proper space at the bottom of the form and certify under oath that the entries therein are true and correct. The first three copies shall each be supported by the Statement of Votes by Precinct and the summary of the sub-totals of the Statement of Votes by Precinct.

The Sangguniang Panlalawigan/Panglungsod as the case may be shall post its copy of the Certificate of Canvass in their offices and shall keep it posted for not less than one week.

**Sec. 62. Delivery of the Certificate of Canvass to the Commission.** - The chairman of the Boards shall personally deliver by fastest means to the Commission on Elections sitting *en banc* as the National Plebiscite Board of Canvassers, in Manila the original copy of the Certificate of Canvass of the affirmative and negative votes cast in the plebiscite, together with a copy of the Statement of Votes by Precinct and the summary of the sub-totals of the Statement of Votes by Precinct duly signed by the members of the Board.

The Boards shall submit said documents not later than August 17, 2001. However, if on said dates the canvass has not yet been completed because there are still plebiscite returns, which have not been received by the Boards, the Chairman of the Board or his authorized representative, as the case may be, shall, not later than 12:00 o'clock noon of August 18, 2001, personally deliver to the Commission a partial certificate of canvass of all the affirmative and negative votes so far canvassed as of that date, together with the corresponding supporting Statement of Votes by Precinct and summary of the sub-totals of the Statement of Votes by Precinct.

**Sec. 63. Submission of the minutes of the board.** - Within ten (10) days from termination of canvass, the secretary of the Board shall submit to the Law Department of the Commission in Manila by registered mail a certified copy of the Minutes of the proceedings of the Board and shall notify by telegram the said Department of the date and the manner of transmittal of the Minutes.

## ARTICLE X CONCLUDING PROVISIONS

**Sec. 64. Applicability of the Omnibus Election Code and other relevant election laws.** - The provisions of the Omnibus Election Code, R.A. 6546 and other relevant election laws, which are permanent or pertinent to plebiscite shall, as far as practicable or whenever appropriate, be applicable to the plebiscite governed by this Resolution.

**Sec. 65. Effectivity.** - This Resolution shall take effect on the seventh day following its publication in two newspapers of general circulation in the Philippines.

**Sec. 66. Dissemination.** - The Education and Information Department shall cause the publication of this resolution and furnish copies thereof to all field offices of the Commission in the plebiscite areas, deputies of the Commission such as the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the Department of the Interior and Local Government, the Philippine National Police, the Department of Education, Culture and Sports and the provincial, city and municipal treasurers in the plebiscite areas.

ALFREDO L. BENPADO  
Chairman

LUCIANO Q. TANGCO  
Commissioner

RUFFO S. JAVIER  
Commissioner

RALPH C. LANTION  
Commissioner

MEHOL K. BADAIN  
Commissioner

RESURRECCION Z. BORRA  
Commissioner

FLORENTINO A. TRASON Jr.  
Commissioner



**Hurry!!!** The Latest and Fairly Priced Books made available ONLY at the Country's Biggest Academic Book Fair...

# 5th Philippine Academic Book Fair

Education for Advancement of the Nation

**July 16-20, 2001 • 9AM - 7PM**  
Ang Bahay ng Alumni, UP Diliman, Q.C.

## PARTICIPATING COMPANIES

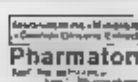
Academic Book Sales, Inc. • Ateneo de Manila University Press • Book Trends Enterprises  
Busybook Distributors • Cambridge University Press • CD Books International  
C & E Publishing, Inc. • DD Knowledge Is Power Enterprises • De La Salle University Press  
EDCA Publishing & Distributing Corporation • F & J De Jesus, Inc.  
Forefront Book Company, Inc. • Golden Book Services, Inc. • Goodwill Bookstore  
Great Books Trading • Info-Ed Marketing Corporation • IBC InfoTech, Inc.  
International Bookshoppe, Inc. • Jesuit Communications Foundation, Inc.  
John Wiley & Sons (Asia) Pte. Ltd. • Lina Educational Materials • Manila Bulletin  
McGraw Hill International Enterprises (Phil), Inc. • MegaTEXTS Philippines, Inc.  
Oxford University Press • Pearson Education Asia Pte. Ltd. • Phoenix Publishing House  
Pisces Publishing, Inc. • Rarebook Enterprises • Reader's Knowledge  
Shepherd's Voice Publications • Thomson Learning • University of the Philippines Press  
UST Publishing House • Wit Fields Sales, Inc.

## SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS

Reinventing Public Services in Libraries in the New Millennium  
July 16-17, Benitez Memorial Center, U.P., Diliman, Q.C.  
ELT-3 "Revitalizing English Language Teaching through Content-Based Instruction (CBI)"  
July 18-19, Benitez Memorial Center, U.P., Diliman, Q.C.  
Teaching and Learning in the Pre-School Through Multiple Intelligences  
July 20-21, Benitez Memorial Center, U.P., Diliman, Q.C.  
Enhancing Higher Order Thinking Skills Through Innovative Teaching Strategies and Assessment in Mathematics  
July 20-21, Function Room 1, Ang Bahay ng Alumni, U.P., Diliman, Q.C.

FOR INQUIRIES CONTACT:  
Tradex Specialist at 421-6779 • 438-1848

ASAP  
ASSOCIATION OF BOOKSELLERS  
FOR THE ACADEME AND THE PROFESSIONS



## Is wage hike a genuine safety net?

BEFORE the politicians and some crackpot economists muddle the wage issue, let us focus on the facts and the consequences of another wage hike. Let us begin with the end in mind. Can another wage increase really help the workers?

It is the general consensus among HR practitioners in the country today that increasing wages now via the regional wage boards will inevitably make life more difficult for businessmen without necessarily improving the economic conditions of the workers. Instead, this new round of increment in the cost of doing business will further drive away investors, eliminate job opportunities and exacerbate the precarious threat to industrial peace.

The announcement made by the labor secretary to gear up for another round of wage increases brings us again to the usual chicken-and-egg question—of whether increasing labor cost at this point in time, in order to address the problem of inflation, is not by itself inflationary. In short, is the proposed solution not a bigger problem?

In other words, is wage increase an authentic safety net? Wouldn't it aggravate inflation, jeopardize job security, endanger the continuity of small and medium scale industries, and unduly disturb industrial peace? We know that, based on experience, the usual attendant problems arising from wage orders like issues on wage distortions and credibility of mandated wage rise vis-à-vis CBA negotiated improvement in wage levels. That is quite a mouthful of imponderables waiting to happen once we touch the wage issue.

### It's the economy, madam

What's happening to our economy? Our President is an economist but all economic indicators are down. It is too early to judge her but the signs are not very promising. Exports were down by 5.6 percent as of May. Our volume of exports in 2000, from January to May, was \$14.206 billion. This year, it is down to \$13.407 billion. It is the fourth month in a row that exports registered a decline.

The Philippine economy is actually sliding down to a recession. Economists tell us that an economy is deemed to be on recession if it registers two

## LABOR MANAGEMENT FORUM

Josephus B. Jimenez



consecutive quarters of negative growth in gross domestic product (GDP), of course, is the totality of our country's earnings from all goods and services produced domestically. Our GDP for the first quarter this year was only P230.8 billion, lower by 12 percent compared to the fourth quarter of last year's level of P262.7 billion.

### Lowest peso value

The exchange rate of P53.10 to \$1 as of July 5 indicates that it can breach the P55 boundary and may, at worst scenario, even reach P60. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas had to interfere with free market forces by selling as much as \$20 million to \$30 million a day to save the peso from a sharp fall. Oil companies are buying dollars by bundles. The Chinese community in Binondo is also on the dollar fray. It seems that there is a massive capital flight that may further exacerbate the situation.

The dollar was worth P26.2157 in 1996 and P29.4707 in 1997. In April 2000, it rose to P41.40 then hit P55.75 on Jan. 17, 2001 at the height of Edsa II. After Edsa III, it was P51.45.

Consumer confidence hit its lowest level ever in June due to the perception that the government was unable to arrest the deterioration of the peace and order situation. The level of consumer confidence continued to dive like crazy in June. The consumer confidence index was at an all time low of 97.5 percent, compared to 105.5 in May, 113.3 in April, 125.5 in March, 131 in February and 132.1 in January.

### Rising inflation

Our inflation rate reached 6.5 percent in May and 6.7 percent in June. This will further increase as soon as the country feels the total impact of the recent increases in the price of oil and the steady weakening of the peso. By the end of this year, inflation may hit

double digit. Another wage increase will definitely be one of its strong drivers.

The labor secretary, like the President, is the last person to need a lecture on the economy. The lady is an economic expert and a respected authority on employment and wages. Her views of the economy are global and she sees the macro perspectives long before she was elected president of the ILO assembly in Geneva. She knows that the workers are the most vulnerable victims of high inflation rates. We therefore trust that the government will exercise utmost prudence on the wage issue.

### It's not just the economy, sir

It is politics too. It is trying to appease the sectors that are more agitated. We have to understand that the Macapagal administration is under pressure from all sides. The pressure from the labor sector is too strong to resist. In fact, the abrogation of Dole Order No. 10 on the matter of job contracting was rushed without sufficient consultations because after the May 1 siege, the government thought it should offer something to labor.

But then, do we have to offer something that is harmful to labor in the long run? Shouldn't we disclose and explain to our working class the negative implications of another wage hike? And shouldn't we search for non-traditional benefits to shield the workers from the adverse effects of the worsening economy?

### In search of safety nets

For instance, why don't we exempt minimum wage earners from income taxation? Why don't we ask SSS to allocate all the revenues generated from stock investments to soft-term loans? Or declare total amnesty for delinquent loans, and reinstate the presumption of "compensability" for all sickness, disability and death of workers? Why not widen the scope of Philhealth and Pag-ibig and reduce all the salaries of GOCC and GFI executives. And, don't limit this to GMA's appointees.

Yes, Madam, perhaps we should be searching for options to cushion the impact of today's financial woes on the employees, without exacerbating the sufferings of the business sector.

(For comments, you can reach the writer at the following e-mail address: josephus.jimenez@pcppi.com.ph)

At the Men's Wear Department



We've got it all for you!



MAKATI • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS



# BUSINESSFriday

MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO, Business Features Editor

## Pizza firm spends cool millions for hot makeover

BY MICHELLE V. REMO

THE PRICE of change is definitely high for Greenwich Pizza Corp., but the firm believes the potential returns down the road justify the expense.

In an effort to keep attuned with the ever-changing demands of the market, Greenwich is investing some P400 million to

### MARKETING STRATEGY

P600 million over a two- to three-year period, to give its stores a face-lift, create new products and launch a tri-media campaign that includes getting some of the highest paid endorses these days.

For store renovations alone, the company currently spends P2-3 million per store and millions more were budgeted for ad placements in radio, print and slots in prime time television shows.

Change, the company believes, is an indispensable marketing tool for keeping and increasing novelty-seeking customers. This belief is based on the idea that consumers, amid a market crimped with competing establishments, have to be won and coming out with something new is one of the best ways to make this happen.

But undergoing change is not as easy as 1-2-3. Coming out with the appropriate change in image that captures the fancy of the market is always crucial, to guarantee success of an undertaking.

Yam Gruet, Greenwich director for op-

erations, explains that the new Greenwich logo is done in brilliant green and vivid rose, a change from the previous dark green and red. This, she explains, matches the active and vibrant lifestyle of Greenwich's young target market.

Greenwich stores are undergoing renovations, with the new colors painted on its walls, and the new logo, with the letter "G," placed above the name "Greenwich" near the entrances.

Gruet further explains that Greenwich has particularly paid attention to vibrancy in its stores to give customers the impression that dining at Greenwich doesn't only satisfy one's hunger but also provides a pleasing dining experience for customers.

This is all part of its thrust to provide "full customer satisfaction."

In the new advertisement of Greenwich, it introduces the four ways to serve

wild guesses, but were based on customer surveys and market research.

Cherry Caluya, Greenwich marketing director, shares that Greenwich conducts customer surveys and that the results are discussed regularly. Changes in the store logo and look are based on the conclusions from the market analysis made.

Serving food hot and fresh has been included in Greenwich's new service campaign since the "hotness" and "freshness" of foods served came out as two of the most significant points customers consider in choosing where to dine.

Caluya also emphasizes Greenwich's campaign for "fast" service, since market studies reveal that what customers dislike most, particularly about pizza houses, is the long wait for meals to be served.

Finally, serving food "with a smile" by food crew and customer attendants substantiates the store's claim of providing clients with a welcoming and vibrant dining experience.

Assimilating a much brighter and active image does not end with the new store design and service campaigns.

Included in the list is the "Greenwich Primo," which the food chain claims to be the "first-ever thick-crust and mozzarella-cheese pizza."

Greenwich marketing officer Clarissa de la Paz explains that Primo was purposely developed to fit the huge appetite of their target market—the working men and women in their 20s and early 30s who allot their idle time to dine out with friends after a day's work.

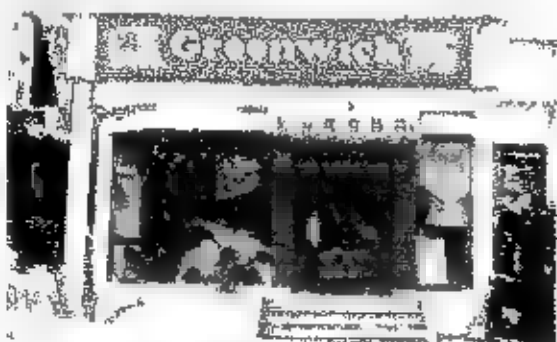
Greenwich also launched the "Crispy Fried Chicken."

Greenwich earlier launched the "Pearl Coolers" as a response to demand for shakes, especially during the summer months.

Earlier still, it launched its new pizzas with "mas pinasorap, mas pinasistik sa toppings," with Donita Rose and Ryan Agoncillo as image models. Again, the objective was to keep up with the need for change and to fit itself further with its young target market.

Change has apparently been the name of the game for Greenwich, which now claims to have reached the No. 1 spot in the pizza-pasta business in terms of market share. Since Jollibee Foods Corp. bought Greenwich in 1994, the food chain continues to grow, now with close to 200 operating outlets nationwide, from the original 50.

Hitting P1 billion sales as early as the end-1997—just three years after Jollibee's acquisition—proves how change has raked in the profits for Greenwich.



THE OLD Greenwich store design with its dark green color.

customers—serves food hot, fresh, fast and with a smile.

These, the company believes, are keys that will bring customers to dine in Greenwich stores. These concepts did not come as



THE NEW look hopes to appeal to a younger crowd.



### Approved pre-owned BMWs for the discriminating next owner.

Prestige Cars Makati Inc. announces the availability of selected BMW cars for sale as approved pre-owned vehicles. You are assured of the highest quality from these cars, as they passed the Prestige Cars 128-point checklist, are only 3 years old or newer, first owner, with mileage of 30,000 kms or less, complete service records, ownership documents, and comprehensive insurance. BMW owners interested in acquiring the latest models are invited to bring their cars in to undergo the same comprehensive check to determine their qualification for trade-in.

Visit our showrooms for the list of Prestige approved pre-owned BMWs. You deserve nothing less.

Prestige Cars Makati, Inc.  
Everything BMW.  
2324 Pasong Tamo East, Makati City, M.M.  
Tel. 892-8127 to 29

Prestige Makati

Approved Pre-owned models



# LOWEST IDD RATE

# 30¢

# PER MINUTE.

Why pay 40¢? When you mean business, every cent counts.

Only NEXTEL, with its IGF partner, gives you more mileage when making IDD calls. At US\$0.30 a minute, or US\$0.03 per six seconds, NEXTEL lets you save 25% more so you get business updates first-hand, frequently and inexpensively. Thus, you get your money's worth every time you pursue business interests abroad -- even in these hard times. Get the NEXTEL advantage now.

**NEXTEL**  
When you mean business.

For further inquiries, call 781-2345 or visit [www.nextel.com.ph](http://www.nextel.com.ph).



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMA, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 8923333 (Direct) 8978908 (Toll-free)  
 C/O ATLANTIC BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 81440 814370 814012 Fax 8923576  
 AL. HALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 812-0081 Fax 812-0011  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 812-0081 Fax 812-0011  
 S.M. MEGAMALL, PASADENA/QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 812-0081 Fax 812-0011  
 C/O THE PINEAPPLE BLDG., 438 T.M. KALAM ST., KALAM, BANGAL  
 Tel. 812-0081 Fax 812-0011  
 ALABANO, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 Tel. 812-0081 Fax 812-0011  
 e-mail: goldstream@pdinquirer.com.ph

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

**RATES**  
 P230 per column centimeter P65 per line  
 (All prices exclusive of VAT)  
**DEADLINES**  
 for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
 Sundays 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

VOSTO CLINIC 8178071  
 MATRINO BLDG. 2170 PIANG  
 MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

COSMETOLOGY

FACIAL SKINCARE

ENGINEERING

HEALTH/WELLNESS

BE SLIM

MESSAGE

ASK JAMES

BUDDYFLEX

H-H-M-S MALE

H.S. Massage

Male #16

Male Massage

UNWIND

VIP-MF

REFLEXOLOGY

D'Millennium

Reflex Vines

Scorpion Massage

JAPANESE TUTOR

LA LUZ

WESTERN TUTORIAL

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Efficient, Trained Maids

★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★

Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy

★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★

Home Maid Specialist

Low Rate Maid

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

LIPAT BAHAY 713-8870/716-8177  
 LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227  
 •LIPAT-731-6833

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

PROFESSIONAL

SALE

NE Green Hills

BEACH LINE

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANO

Ribal Vill.

301res indr

LA 187m

LA 204m

151m

FRIENDLY VILLAGE

Grilled beef

Rumb462

GREEN PARK

PSM 509m

Aeropolis

Boiler DC

Bnwa Malay

Corinthian

Fairview

LA460

Loyola Grand

Loyola Heights

Movillches

Nr Robinson

Set Townhouse

Shoehorn

3 LOTS

Other Areas

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

CanyonWoods Bldgs 7.5M  
 ownship reg0917-8143792

LOT

Near Espana Mla.

MUNTINLUPA

Hilbore LA

PLEASANT VILL.

Exc. Heights

PSM

853m

OPEN House

Capitol Homes

Loyola Grand

Mr. Baler

18m

20 METERS WIDE

SUMABABA

500m

TOWN&COUNTRY

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

HOUSEHOLD

Amel Platinum

Amel Seaview

MIDLANDPLAZA

Madison Suites

No Down Payment

Rush Pioneer

Various Week

Week Royal

PSM

Other Areas

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TOWNHOUSE/APT

"IS THERE ANY GOOD  
 REASON Y U SHOULD  
 CONTINUE RENTING IF U  
 CAN AFFORD TO OWN?  
 NO. PAYMENT SAME AS UR  
 MO. RENTAL"

LOT

PSM

LOG. NR RXAS BLVD.

PSM

Rush Renaissance

QUZON CITY

C-S Mindanao

OPEN House

Capitol Homes

Loyola Grand

Mr. Baler

18m

20 METERS WIDE

SUMABABA

500m

TOWN&COUNTRY

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

HOUSEHOLD

Amel Platinum

Amel Seaview

MIDLANDPLAZA

Madison Suites

No Down Payment

Rush Pioneer

Various Week

Week Royal

PSM

Other Areas

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

DUPLEX 4BR 2TB 1kg also  
 kitchen 275 Ermita Garcia  
 CUBAO or Aurora 428-2998

CONDO/TOWNHOUSE

PSM

USA Mansion

KWOOD

Rockwell

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CAR

94 GRACE 210T 360-9523  
 96 BESTA 280T 360-9523  
 98 GRACE 280T 360-9523

CONDO/TOWNHOUSE

PSM

USA Mansion

KWOOD

Rockwell

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

PSM

URGENT RECRUITMENT

A foreign-assisted project is subcontracting an individual that will produce a process/methodology manual on the enhancement of civil society capability in undertaking Value-For-Money audits.  
 The prospective candidate shall perform the following:  
 a) prepare the design for the manual including the cover design  
 b) write and edit the manual  
 c) ensure the completion and submission of the reports and of the manual within the period provided  
 d) undertake consultation/validation with key stakeholders  
 The candidate must have a degree in Development communications, marketing, Mass Communications, economics or other related courses. Knowledge in audit procedures is an advantage.  
 The complete Terms of Reference (TOR) can be access in the [www.undp.org.ph/bel](http://www.undp.org.ph/bel).  
 Duration of contract: August to December 2001  
 Please submit your application letter, comprehensive resume and sample of similar work undertaken on or before 18 July 2001 to Development Support Services Center, United Nations Development Programme, 7th Floor NEDA sa Makati Building, 106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City (via courier) or P.O. Box 7285 Domestic Airport Post Office Lock Box, 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City (via airmail) Tel. Nos. (632) 892-4528/892-0611 to 25, Fax Nos. (632) 816-4061/893-9598 Email Address: [hr\\_admin.ph@undp.org](mailto:hr_admin.ph@undp.org)

URGENT RECRUITMENT

A foreign-assisted project is in need of the services of a non-governmental organization/civil society organization/people's organization to jointly conduct a Value-For-Money (VFM) Audit with the Commission on Audit. The chosen organization shall be trained in participatory VFM audit and is expected to assist in the preparation of the process/methodology manual that will focus on enhancing capability in undertaking Participatory VFM audits and in monitoring and evaluation activities.  
 The prospective organization must:  
 1. Have legal personality as NGO/CSO/PO  
 2. Possess technical capabilities to undertake the audit including monitoring and evaluation activities  
 3. Have adequate staff and reasonably sound financial status  
 4. Have linkages at least nationwide  
 5. Have extensive work in policy advocacy and in project monitoring.  
 Preference is also given to the organization that enjoys public support, has experience in working with external organizations or donors, and is based in the province/area where the audit is to be conducted.  
 Duration of contract: August to December 2001  
 Please submit your application letter, sample of similar work undertaken, and such other pertinent documents/information about the organization on or before 19 July 2001 to the COA-UNDP Project Monitoring Jnl, 2nd Floor, Executive Offices, Commission on Audit, Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City. Telefax Nos. (632) 932-72-35/(632) 951-69-55 or Telephone No. (632) 951-04-88 (c/o Atty. Isabel D. Agilo).

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair

ROLEX

WE BUY ROLEX

WE BUY GOLD

HIGHEST PRICE

CALL 8390002

CALL 8390004

NOTICE

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

PUBLIC NOTICES

DISCONTINUOUS

Wanted Computer Teacher

ANNOUNCEMENT

JCR Pawnshop located at

RTW 4 Tianga Bazar

Text 1207 w/ Jm

Work from home with Travel

Work From Home

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given of the

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

EARN \$ WKLY

Travel Oppor / Earn from

Travel Opportunity/Work from

Earn P4,000 Daily

Golden Chance Await

I need Medicines Hospital

ST JUDE THANKS-E S C

PERSONAL





The  
FAST  
STEP  
towards  
finding  
the  
best  
JOBS



www.jobmarketonline.com



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE  
**GENERAL HEADQUARTERS**  
**ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES**  
Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 911-6001 loc. 6592 / 911-6433

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Armed Forces of the Philippines invites all manufacturers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the **SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF 40MM GRENADE LAUNCHERS** with an approved budget of **Forty Three Million Seven Hundred Forty Thousand Pesos (P43,740,000.00)** under the AFP Modernization Program.

Only bids from suppliers who are themselves the manufacturers of said equipment shall be entertained.

Bid documents will be available for issuance starting **July 13, 2001** during office hours at the BAC Secretariat, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Capability, Materiel and Technology Development, J9, AFP, 3rd Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City upon payment of **Five Thousand Pesos (P5,000.00)** which is not refundable. The form of payment will be in cash or cashier's check.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on **July 26, 2001 at 10:00 a.m. (local time)** at the **Armed Forces of the Philippines Commissioned Officers Club (AFPCOC), Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.**

Deadline for submission of applications for eligibility statements and the bid envelopes is on **August 17, 2001 at 9:00 a.m. (local time)** and followed by the Opening of Bids at **1:00 p.m.** at the **Armed Forces of the Philippines Commissioned Officers Club (AFPCOC), Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.**

The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to waive deficiencies embodied therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever for any expenses or losses that may be incurred by the bidder in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgt.) LTGEN ROY A CIMATU AFP  
The Deputy Chief of Staff, AFP  
Chairman, BAC

(PDI July 12 & 13, 2001)



Development Bank of the Philippines

## INVITATION TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines will receive sealed bids on 26 July 2001 at 2:00 p.m. at the Auditorium of the DBP Head Office, San Gil J. Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave. Makati City for the following properties on CASH BASIS:

CODE	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	MINIMUM BID
REAL ESTATE			
LRD-113A	City (fronting Clover Leaf Showroom)	35,015 m <sup>2</sup> commercial/industrial lot (TCT N-171471, N-171472, N-171473, N-171475, N-171476) with buildings and improvements.	P 442,838,000.00
LRD-113B	Gales, Quezon City (bounded by Lusak, Serrano, Lusak and Pedro Paterno Sts.)	2,400 m <sup>2</sup> residential/industrial lot (TCT Nos. N-171474 & N-171477) with buildings and improvements.	P 25,000,000.00
VAB-91	Int. Calle Mayubig, San Rafael District, Pasig City	404.4 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT T-143002).	P 8,108,000.00
VAB-92	Int. Calle Mayubig, San Rafael District, Pasig City	398.3 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT T-143003).	P 7,966,000.00
VAB-93	Int. Calle Mayubig, San Rafael District, Pasig City	327.20 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT T-143000).	P 6,544,000.00
VCP-98	1304 Int. M. Naval St., Navotas	338 m <sup>2</sup> residential/industrial lot (TCT No. C-300082) with buildings and improvements.	P 585,000.00
MEE-145	Cor. of Road Lot 11 and 27 Congressional Model Subd., Camarin, Calocan City	228 m <sup>2</sup> vacant residential lot (TCT No. 3344*0).	P 441,600.00
Brick			
	Tedeco St., Poblacion, Bustos	2,999 m <sup>2</sup> residential/commercial lot (TCT 118053) with buildings and improvements.	P 13,167,000.00
Block			
CTY-141	Saturn St., Meteor Homes, Cusping, Antipolo City	410 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. 398264) with buildings and improvements.	P 1,089,700.00
CHATELLE (Sale on "as-is, where-is" basis)			
VCP-53a	FCIE Compound, Brgy. Langkaan, Desmarinas Cavite	23 units various machinery and equipment for fabrication of bolts and nuts. Sale on per unit basis.	P 7,002.00 to P 1,269,714.00 per unit
LRD-140	Pinatubo Bricks Mfg. Compound Brgy. Estrada, Capas, Tarlac	11 units various brick making machinery and equipment (in dismantled condition)	P 708,000.00

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN, OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. THE DECISION OF THE BANK IS FINAL AND NOT SUBJECT TO APPEAL.

For inquiries, please call telephone numbers:

892-3836 or 818-9511 loc. 2128 for Code starting with L,  
893-7172 or 818-9511 loc. 2144 for Code starting with V and  
815-1450 or 818-9511 loc. 2139 for Code starting with M.

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

(PDI - July 12 & 13, 2001)

PHILIPPINE POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.  
PostalBank Center, Lhasang Bonifacio, Manila

### DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

### INVITATION TO BID

The Philippine Postal Savings Bank, Inc. through its Disposal Committee invites interested buyers to bid on any of the items listed below. The submission of bids will be on July 18, 2001 and the opening and awarding will be on July 23, 2001 at 2:00 p.m., respectively at 2F PostalBank Center, Lhasang Bonifacio, Manila.

Location of Properties	Description
Brgy. Gilang, Junction West, Tagaytay City	10,000 square meters Lot S. Psa-04-000232 TCT No. T-40786
No. 23 4th Avenue Brgy. Bigong Lipunan, Cubao District, Quezon City	70 square meters Lot B-0, Psa-13-003295 TCT No. 206384
Charry Homes Street, Moonwalk Village, Barangay La Huerta, Paraiso City (land & improvement)	238 square meters with improvements-residential building 3-door apartment type TCT No. 45499, 145500, 145501, 145502, 145503, 145504, 145506, 145508
Imperial Royale Townhouse, Barangay Tain Dos (Pamplona), Las Pinas City, Metropolitan Manila	78 square meters, 80 sq. meters floor area one townhouse unit Lot 15, Block 5, Psa-00-032799 TCT No. 71842

All bids must be submitted in a sealed envelope and shall be accompanied by Bidder's Bond equivalent to 20% of the total bid price in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check only.

The Bank reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or informality contained therein and accept the offer considered most advantageous. For further information, please call 5270057, 5270053 loc. 108 or 141

(Sgt.) EDWIN A. REMODO  
Chairman, Disposal Committee

(PDI - July 12, 2001)



www.jobmarketonline.com



**GIA**  
THAILAND CAMPUS

### Gemological Institute of America Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology  
70 year history of excellence in education  
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;  
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts July 23, 2001

### GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77

Fax: (662) 236-9829

giathai@ksc15.th.com

www.giathailand.com



OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT  
**NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY**

June 28, 2001

### INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The National Housing Authority is inviting interested contractors who have completed similar land development works (at least 50% of Estimated Contract Cost) within the last three (3) years and accredited with PCAB/ACC, to prequalify and bid for the contract

Bid Package	Scope of Works	Project Cost (P/p M.)	PCAB Category	ACC Classification
Korondat S/S Project	Land dev't, road, drainage works	8.00	B	Medium A for roads

A. Eligibility Statement forms bid document/plans as well as other information are available at the Office of the BAC Secretariat, 2nd Floor, NHA Main Building, Diliman, Quezon City upon submission of the following: a) Letter of Intent; b) PCAB/ACC License; c) Certificate of Completion/Acceptance and Contract Agreement of completed similar project; and d) Presentation of original documents for authentication purposes.

B. Payment of non-refundable fee of P2,500.00 per set shall be received only from authorized representatives.

C. Bid deposits shall be in the form of cash, Manager's or Cashier's Check.

D. Deadline of submission of LOI/other documents is on July 28, 2001. All other subsequent activities will be announced through a bid bulletin.

E. The NHA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive formality of any defect therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the Government.

(Sgt.) ATTY. EDGARDO D. PAMINTUAN  
General Manager

(PDI - July 12, 13 & 20, 2001)



REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS

KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON, KULTURA AT ISPORTS  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CULTURE AND SPORTS

Tanggapan ng Pangalawang Kalihim  
Office of the Undersecretary

### INVITATION TO BID

The Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS) through the Health and Nutrition Center (HNC) is inviting manufacturers/suppliers for the bidding of 1,500 sets of Glass Ionomer Dental Filling Materials for Atraumatic Restorative Treatment (ART) project in selected divisions/schools

All interested manufacturers/suppliers must submit a Letter of Intent before obtaining bid documents starting July 12 to 24, 2001 at the BAC Secretariat Office, Rm. 112-A, Mabini Bldg., ULTRA Complex, Pasig City

A pre-bid conference will be held on July 24, 2001, 10:00 AM at Bulwagan ng Karunungan, Rm. 1, ULTRA Complex, Pasig City. The Submission and Opening of Bids will be Aug. 8, 2001 at the same time and place mentioned above.

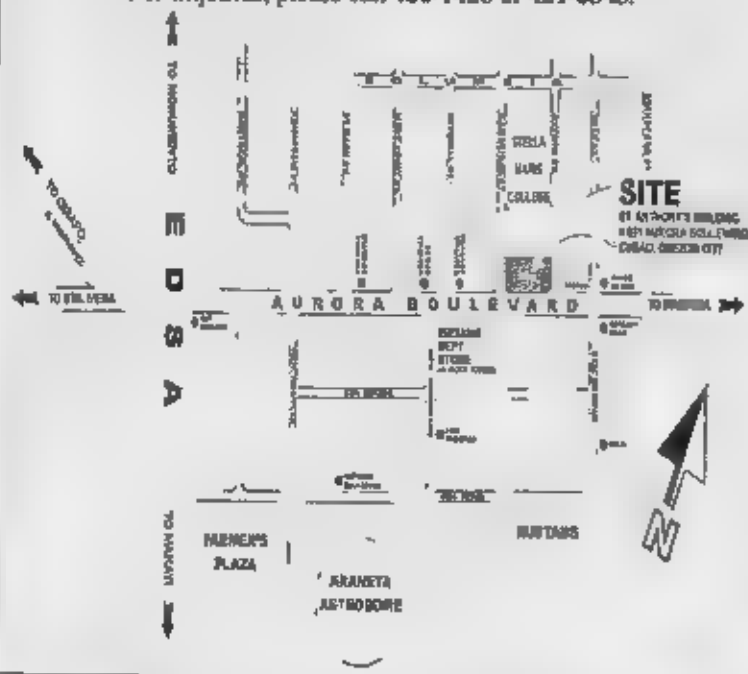
DECS-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids to waive deficiencies embodied therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever to offset expenses or losses the bidder may incur in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgt.) ERNESTO S. PANGAN  
Secretary  
Chairman, DECS-BAC

(PDI July 12 & 13, 2001)

## INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.  
For inquiries, please call 421-1420 or 421-0343.



For your Classified Ads requirements,  
call our Classifieds Advertising  
Hotlines:

### HEAD OFFICE

897-8808 loc. 514, 516  
899-4425, 897-2535  
897-8425 (Telefax)

### CUBAO

421-0343 (Aurora)  
912-9008 to 11 (All Mail)

### MAKATI

892-5578, 811-4361  
811-4370

### KALAW

528-0213, 527-3342

### MEGAMALL

635-0219, 635-0220



INQUIRER

**RiViA**

By BONG BARRAMEDA

### Foot root

Q. Why are there 12 inches in a foot?

A. As the term implies, a foot was originally the length of a man's foot, from the back of the heel to the tip of the big toe. It was the ancient Romans who decided to divide it into 12 *unciae*—the word from which are derived both the inch and the ounce (the ounce was once a two fth of a pound). The inch was roughly a thumb's breadth. The Romans introduced the inch to Britain, where it was incorporated into the English system of weights and measures.

**For the Record.** 'Ahebe Bikila, a 28-year-old member of Ethiopia's Imperial Palace Guard, caused a sensation at the 1960 Rome Olympics when he won the marathon barefoot while completing the grueling 42.195-kilometer run in a world best of 2 hours 15 minutes and 16.2 seconds. Four years later in Tokyo, Bikila repeated his gold medal run—but this time with shoes and socks. In another world best time of 2 hours 12 minutes 1.2 seconds. This made him the first man to win back-to-back Olympic marathon titles. It took 16 years before Bikila's mark was equaled by Waldemar Cierpinski of East Germany, who reigned supreme at the 1976 Montreal and 1980 Moscow Olympics. Cierpinski came to Philippines in 1981 and easily won the 1st Manila International Marathon.

**Past Forward.** This day in 1930: Uruguay beat Argentina, 4-2, to win the first soccer World Cup, which was held in the Uruguayan capital, Montevideo. In victorious host country, the following day was declared a national holiday; in Argentina, an angry mob pelted the Uruguayan embassy with stones. The World Cup was on its way.

### WORD WATCH

Karera: from the Spanish *carrera*, 'run; race track.'

PDI - July 13, 2001



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-2333 (Direct) Tel. 897-8808 (Toll-free)  
 C/O ATLANTIC BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-4370 Tel. 897-4370 Fax 897-2578  
 ALLIANCE, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 897-2000 Tel. 897-2000 Fax 897-2000  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 411-420 Tel. 411-420 Fax 411-420  
 214 MEGAWALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 Tel. 4350777 Tel. 4350777 Fax 4350777  
 C/O TRINITY BLDG., 435 T.M. KALAW ST., SMITA, MANILA  
 Tel. 527-3142 Tel. 527-3142 Fax 527-3142  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 Tel. 5506445 Tel. 5506445 Fax 5506445  
 e-mail address: mch\_classified@inquirer.com.ph

RATE

P230 per column centimeter  
(All prices exclusive of P.V.A.T.)

for reservations / cancellations / corrections:  
 Monday to Sunday  
 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication

## OBITUARIES

## BRIG. GEN. IGNACIO J. CANTO (RET.)

Peacefully joined our Lord on July 10, 2001  
 at the age of 78.

His loving wife Luz; children Dingdong (†) and Julie, Belle and Amor, Chong and Chris (†), Ting and Tony, Iggy and Jun, Bong and Lorica; his grandchildren Carina, Cito Boy, Ikit, Imon, J-Ann, Aldwin, Tonton, Chin chin, Camille, Isa, Pyke, Fritz and Karla request the readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Villamor Air Base (VAB) Chapel, Pasay City.

Mass will be held at 10:00 a.m., Sunday, July 15, 2001 at VAB Chapel after which interment follows at the Libingan ng mga Bayan, Fort Bonifacio, Makati.

"God saw you getting tired  
 when a cure was not to be.  
 He closed His arms around you  
 and whispered 'Come to Me.'"

## VIOLET (Baba) POWELL MERLO

9 October 1929 — 27 June 2001

Loving wife of ANTONIO

mother of GILBERT and RACHAEL, LAURA and SAUL BRYAN

grandmother of AIYANA, KASHIA, JAMES, LIANNE and VANESSA

mother of GRACE, WINNIE, ELEANOR, DICK, GEORGIE (†) and LORRAINE

Was called home to our Father in Heaven in Sydney, Australia after receiving the Blessed Sacrament.

A memorial Mass will be celebrated on Saturday, 14 July 2001 at the crypt in San Antonio Church, Forbes Park at 4:00 PM.

## DR. ELENA LIM BENJAMIN

Retired Superintendent:  
 Laguna, Or. Mindoro, Cavite

January 13, 1925 — July 1, 2001

Her beloved sisters Aurora & Adelaida Lim; children: Zorayda & Bombing, Benjamin & Ma. Asuncion, Ruelito & Editha, Michael & Gloria, grandchildren, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the San Isidro Labrador Mortuary, Bifan, Laguna.

Interment will be on Sunday, July 15, 2001 at 1:00 p.m. at the Loyola Memorial Cemetery, Sucat, Parañaque City.

**E**ternal life  
 will swallow  
 up that which  
 can die. God  
 made us for  
 this very  
 reason and  
 He has given  
 us the Spirit  
 as a guarantee  
 that we will  
 live again.

2 Cor. 5:4-5

## PAZ MATALA

Peacefully joined our Creator  
 on July 10, 2001

Her loving mother, brothers & sisters,  
 request to pray for her soul.

Her remains lie in state at her residence at  
 #37 Chicago St., Cubao, Quezon City

Interment will be on July 15, 2001 at  
 10:00 a.m. after the Mass

**W**e know that God  
 raised the Lord  
 Jesus from death. He  
 will raise us to life with  
 Jesus. He will present  
 us, along with you, to  
 God.

2 Cor. 4:14



*An obituary with a picture  
 can be a fitting tribute to  
 your departed loved one.*

Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS  
 and bank-to-bank payments**

### OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

① Copy of Death Certificate ② Any identification document (I.D.)

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS •  
 DEATH ANNIVERSARY •  
 REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN**

### In Loving Memory

On his 20th Death Anniversary

## JOSE B. LEDESMA

September 29, 1911 — July 13, 1981

President, West Visayas State College (1968 - 1977)

Masses will be celebrated at the following churches on:

July 13, 2001

Our Lady of Monserrat Church, 6:00 AM  
 Gran Plains Subdivision, Jaro, Iloilo City  
 San Nicolas de Tolentino Church, Dao, Antique 6:00 AM  
 St. Paul's Church, Congers, New York, USA 6:30 AM  
 Don Bosco Church, Makati City 7:30 AM

July 14, 2001

Our Lady of Fatima Chapel, 6:00 PM  
 L.J. Ledesma Village, Jaro, Iloilo City

The family requests relatives, friends, and readers  
 to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

## Petron voted 'SuperBrand' in Reader's Digest poll

A POLL conducted by Reader's Digest reaffirms Petron's top position in the Philippine market. Local consumers voted Petron as their brand of choice in the Gas Station Category of the SuperBrands 2001 Survey, evaluating it in terms of product and service quality, value, image, trustworthiness, and understanding of customer needs.

The Gold Award status accorded to Petron is indicative of the company's steadfast commitment to customer service and satisfaction. "It is rewarding to know that our continuous efforts at improving Petron's services are recognized by our valued customers," says President and CEO Motassim A. Al-Maashouq. "The honor of being a SuperBrand further inspires us to work at offering

the consuming public nothing less than the best," he says.

This is seconded by Walter A. Tan, Petron's vice president for marketing, who believes that the awards given out by the consumers themselves are the best gauge of a company's performance. "We are in business primarily for these people. To get a positive feedback from them is an assurance enough that we have succeeded in what we strive to accomplish."

The SuperBrands Survey is conducted annually by Reader's Digest Asia's most widely-read magazine, among its readers in Hong Kong, Singapore, Malaysia, Taiwan, Thailand and the Philippines. Its aim is to shed light on the consumer preferences of a representative cross section of Asian society by digging deeper into their psyche and discovering their favorite brands.

## San Francisco HS '77 meet

THERE will be a regular membership meeting of members of San Francisco High School (formerly Don Mariano Marcos High School in Quezon City) batch 1977 to be held at Bahay Alunni at UP Diliman, Quezon City on

July 14, Saturday at 3 p.m.

Please call Socorro Lladones (926-5015), Gloria Garcia (926-6271), Jerry Brazil (929-1766), Armando Esteban (806-9234), Flor Pascubillo (527-3559) or Satur Madrinco (920-6721)

## Picpa membership amnesty extended

DUE to persistent requests to extend the amnesty program on Picpa membership, the National Board of Directors has approved June 1 to Aug. 31, 2001 as another amnesty period. Under this amnesty, all members in arrears of their dues shall only pay P500 on or before Aug. 31, otherwise they will be paying much more

thereafter

Please call the Picpa national headquarters at 700 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City or call Roy Trinidad, national MCC chair at (063) 221-3406 and (063) 492-0795, Iligan City; or Horace Dumiao and Emma Cacion at 723-0691 to 95 or 726-9456 for more information.



### COCA-COLA SCHOLARS ATTEND VALUES WORKSHOP

The first batch of graduating scholars of Coca-Cola Foundation Philippines Inc.'s (CCFPI) Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education (BSEE) scholarship program recently attended a special workshop at the Training Center in Santa Rosa, Laguna. The 34 scholars, who qualified for the scholarship in 1997, participated in special sessions on public speaking and values formation by professors Onofre Pagsanghan of the Ateneo de Manila



### AGLI TURNS OVER MUNICIPAL HEALTH CENTER

The Municipal Health Center of Liloan in Cebu was designed and built by the people of Liloan themselves with the help of the local government unit and the Aboltiz Group Foundation Inc. (Agli). Agli provided funding of P450,000 and the LGU P150,000. Liloan mayor Panphil B. Frasco (left) and Agli trustee Roberto E. Aboltiz cut the ribbon during turnover ceremonies of the new municipal health center.

### UST Hospital art contest

THE UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomas Hospital Division of Rehabilitation Medicine presents an on-the-spot art contest for persons with disabilities. Participants must be Persons with Disabilities (PWD's). Participants or their representa-

tives must register at the 4th floor of the A. Mabini Rehabilitation Center-Clinical Division on or before July 15. For particulars, contact Arlene or Jojo at 731-3001 loc. 2432/2297/2488 or 781-8018.

### BITS Clips

### Upcat refresher course set

AHEAD Tutorial and Review Center will hold refresher review courses for the upcoming University of the Philippines College Admission Test (Upcat) on Sunday, July 15, at La Salle Greenhills in San Juan and on July 22 again at La Salle Greenhills. Each refresher course will last from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. All students who attended Ahead's Upcat review course last summer are entitled to attend the refresher courses for free. Ahead summer reviewees are advised to call Ahead at 426-0034 to 36 to make arrangements.

### 5th Dancesport competition

THE DANCESPORT Council of the Philippines headed by president Becky Garcia is staging its 5th Midyear Ranking and Competition Alaxan Cup on July 14 at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium. This year promises to be a big event with dancesport athletes participating from all over the country in several categories in the two dancesport disciplines—Standard and Latin American. International coach and adjudicator Wolfgang Opitz will conduct the two-day workshop on July 12 for Standard competitors and on July 13 for Latin competitors also at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

### PBBY bookfair

THE PHILIPPINE Board on Books for Young People (PBBY) and Shangri-La Plaza Mall, in cooperation with Nido, shall mount the 3rd PBBY Children's Book Festival on July 14-22 at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall. The festival shall feature a children's book fair, storytelling and book signing sessions; an exhibit of children's book illustrations; and other activities. For more inquiries, call the PBBY Secretariat at 372-3548 or 49, or e-mail pdg@adarna.com.ph

### Circuit assembly of Jehovah's Witnesses

MANILA Circuit No. 4 of Jehovah's Witnesses will hold their two-day circuit assembly on July 14 and 15 at the Metro Manila Assembly Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses at 1140 President Quirino Highway, Kaligayahan Novaliches, Quezon City. "Love God—not the things of the world" is the theme of the two-day circuit assembly, taken from 1 John 2:15-17 of the Holy Bible. The session will start at 8:50 a.m. Admission is free. Everyone is invited.

### Jitse-Phil applications deadline

IT practitioners and students have until July 15 to submit their applications for the first Jitse-Phil or Japanese Information Technology Standard Examination of the Philippines, which will be simultaneously held at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City and the University of San Carlos in Talamban, Cebu on Sept. 9. Only 1,000 persons will be chosen to take the exam. Out of this number, 900 will come from Metro Manila and the remaining 100 from Cebu. The rigid selection process will be based on a predetermined demographic table such as age, sex and occupation.



[illegible]





STA. ROSA, LAGUNA

The country's most successful community welcomes you with spectacular new homes packed with more features and value.



Laguna BelAir I & II  
PHASES 1 TO 5



Laguna BelAir III  
PHASE 1



Also available Laguna BelAir  
2010-2015 SOM

#### Best Selling Designs Made Even Better

Choose from seven new, improved designs giving you more space, higher ceilings and bigger floor areas. And the utmost in comfort—with big new add-ons including a porch, maid's room, second floor toilet-bath, an enhanced kitchen layout and provision for a carport.

#### Convenience to the Workplace

World-class industrial estates and manufacturing plants of leading corporations are your neighbors, so work is just a few minutes away. The Alabang-Muntinlupa business hub is less than an hour's drive away via the Metro Skyway. And there's a village shuttle bus to take you straight to your office in Makati.



#### A School of Your Own

Laguna BelAir is right in the middle of an excellent academic environment. A DECS-accredited science high school, the Laguna BelAir School offers an advanced curriculum oriented towards science, math and information technology. Also close by are prestigious schools like Brent School, La Salle, Don Bosco and University of Asia and the Pacific.

#### 365 Days of Leisure

A pristine leisure park hidden away within the village walls, bursting with water features and lush greenery, promises endless pleasures—from a lagoon for boating and fishing to a children's playground, an aviary, a flower and butterfly garden, covered walkways and viewing decks.

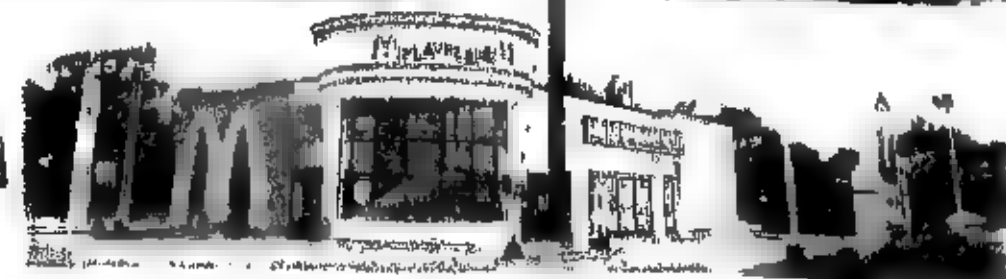
#### A Complete, Self-sufficient Community

State-of-the-art infrastructure, maintenance and security systems are in place to assure you of totally worry-free living—along with uninterrupted power and water supply and easy telephone and cable TV connections. And a professional property management group keeps your community well maintained and secure.



#### Village Shopping at Its Best

Village shops are conveniently located around the community to cater to your immediate needs. And the Laguna BelAir Commercial Center and The Strip along Rodeo Drive will soon bring banks, fast food, clinics, mini-supermarkets and cinemas within easy reach.



A Premier Township Development of



Empire East

www.empire-east.com.ph

21/F The World Centre, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City, Philippines  
Tels: (632) 867-8011 (Direct Line) • 867-8937 • 867-8938 • 867-8941 (Trunk Lines)  
Fax: (632) 867-8039 E-mail: sales1@eelhi.com.ph • www.lagunabelair.com.ph





**WHAT'S ON**  
AT ROBINSONS

**MORE FAMILY FUN**  
**WEEKENDS**

**SUMMER ART WORKSHOPS**  
Moms and dads, sign up your kids for a stimulating summer of delightful art activities. It's fun, and it's free!

June 10 & 17  
July 8 & 15  
Sundays, 3-5PM  
Level 2, Food Court  
Robinsons Place Imus

**ROBINSONS**  
**Place**  
**IMUS**

**MARITHE  
FRANÇOIS  
GIRBAUD**

# SALE


[illegible]

Received 10 July 2004; accepted 15 August 2004

For 975-9529 Please Call 1-800-828-6888



For more details visit  
[www.globalautomotive.com.ph](http://www.globalautomotive.com.ph)



**HANDYPHONE**

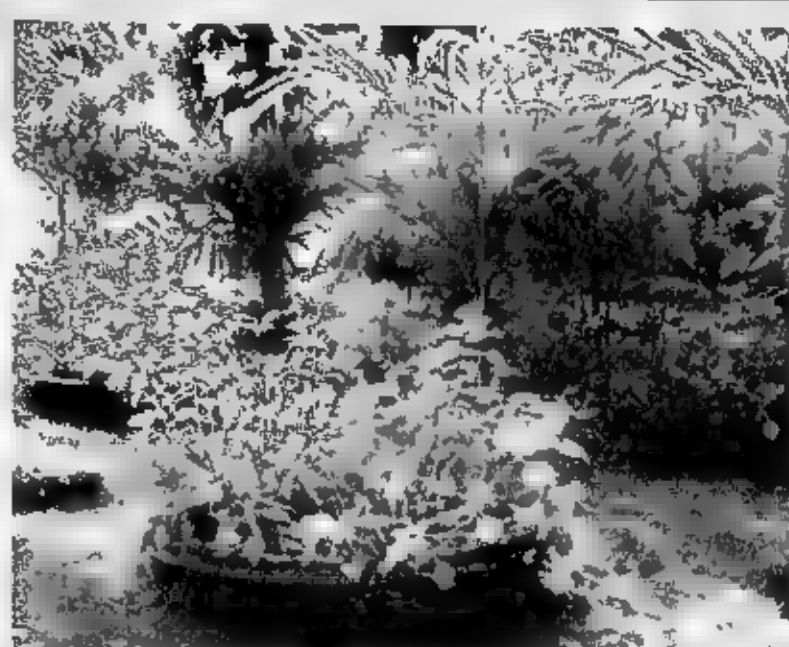




SNOW white and the sanseverias



ASSORTMENT of sword leaves



POTTED Impatiens thriving in the shade

## Gardening rekindles his faith

(From page C1)

your choice of plants?

In Tagaytay, as well as in the adjacent areas, the choice of plants is dictated by the following conditions:

● Availability of water. Water supply until now is limited. I solved the problem by building underground cisterns and ground tanks to hold water.

But there is a limit to how much they can hold, and even in Tagaytay, plants do dry up for lack of water.

● Contour and location of the land. More often than not, the occasional visitor will find the wind in Tagaytay relatively mild. This can be deceiving. Just imagine a heavy rain cloud floating serenely over Taal Lake at 2,000 ft above sea level. Within minutes, that same cloud approaches the ridge of Tagaytay at a height of only a few hundred feet. The funnel effect it creates increases the force of the wind so that tree branches and even trunks measuring 12-18" in diameter can break like matchsticks. The clouds carry electric charges, too, which, in the form of lightning, can burn and split tall trees in seconds.

If you are on the "ridge," avoid eucalyptus, Indian and talipot trees. They seem to attract lightning.

● Amount of rainfall in your area. In the plains, rainfall is usually predictable. In the vicinity of the lake, you will learn to determine the amount of rainfall only from experience.

I planted trees whose branches bent with the wind, plants that were sturdy but short, and flowering ornamentals because they were not only short but also moved with the wind. I also planted large bamboos along the windy side of my property because they made an excellent and long-lasting windbreaker.

How did you arrange your plants and flowerbeds?

The wind factor and the relative position of the sun at different hours of the day were primary considerations. I also took into account the possibility that the water supply could be cut off for days at a time. The area with the most plants is on the east because the morning sun is "kinder" to the plants. The sun on the west side is a bit harsher. It can be very intense from late morning onward.

I also consider the western side, the portion that slopes down from the "runs," as my "development" area. I hope to build a swimming pool and other amenities in this area so I laid out the plants with this in mind. Further west of the property, I intend to build individual rest houses for my five children. You must have noted that the landscaping is already there.

How did you become interested in plants and gardens?

In 1950, barely three years after our marriage, my wife Nilda contracted poliomyelitis. She survived, the "iron lung" being just outside her hospital room, but the residual paralysis prevented her from ever walking for the rest of her natural life.

The period of reconstruction took many years and the farthest we got was to put her on a collapsible wheel chair which somebody could push or, hopefully, she can maneuver on her own in time. We realized we needed not only a "disabled-friendly" house but also a large garden that would be her private park. This was our introduction to plants and garden.

When she died in 1994, I ended all business activities and dedicated myself completely to helping my children and using all my spare time developing things that Nilda might have wanted if she were alive today. Gardening, aside from a few other family activities, was "top" priority.

What inspired you to do this garden?

My late mother was an avid gardener and, in the years immediately after World War II, she would wake up around midnight when the water pressure was strongest to water her plants. She was happiest when all the leaves of her plants were bathed in lots of water.

I took a fancy to plants, not really gardening, when I noted a tiny sapling—nothing exceptional—growing in our garden. I would look at the plant every day before leaving for the office and marvel at nature. I started to grow plants from seeds and seedlings for the pleasure of successfully growing something. I started to think of the plant as some other project I had started from scratch as it became healthy and robust, growing taller and stronger every day.

In my job, I needed to be success-oriented and

GARDENING/p.C4

### Pwede kang maging bonggang owner ng BRAND NEW HOUSE & LOT... sa WESTERN UNION® Dream Home Promotion!



Pwedeng manalo ng brand new house and lot sa WESTERN UNION® Dream Home Promotion!

- Kung ikaw ay Filipino citizen of legal age, maaari mo nang kunin ang iyong WESTERN UNION® Pass Book sa kahit saan mang kasaling Western Union agent location sa Metro Manila.
- Bawat tatlong buwan (hanggang February 2002), mamimigay kami ng WESTERN UNION® DREAM HOME!
- Sa bawat 3 qualifying international money transfers na iyong tatanggapin mula sa kahit saan mang kasaling Western Union agent location sa Metro Manila, may makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF WESTERN UNION DREAM HOME PRIZE DRAW

1. Ang Prize Draw ay magpapalitan sa May 30, 2001 hanggang March 18, 2002. Ang international money transfer na gaganapin ay magpapalitan ng kasalings Filipino citizens of legal age mula sa mga kasaling Western Union agent location sa Metro Manila.
2. Sa bawat tatlong buwan (hanggang February 2002), mamimigay kami ng WESTERN UNION® DREAM HOME!
3. Sa bawat tatlong buwan (hanggang February 2002), mamimigay kami ng WESTERN UNION® DREAM HOME!
4. Kapag may tatlong buwan (hanggang February 2002), mamimigay kami ng WESTERN UNION® DREAM HOME!
5. Sa bawat tatlong buwan (hanggang February 2002), mamimigay kami ng WESTERN UNION® DREAM HOME!
6. Pwede kang maging bonggang owner ng BRAND NEW HOUSE & LOT... sa WESTERN UNION® Dream Home Promotion!
7. Oo, kung ikaw ay Filipino citizen of legal age, maaari mo nang kunin ang iyong WESTERN UNION® Pass Book sa kahit saan mang kasaling Western Union agent location sa Metro Manila.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

May makukuha kang free gift mula sa Western Union.

**WESTERN UNION MONEY TRANSFER**  
The fastest way to send and receive money worldwide.



ASIATIC lily atop a pygmy date palm

Per DTI permit no. 0660 series of 2001





## Feeling at home with Tessie Tomas

BY LEAH SALTERIO  
PHOTOS BY BOBOT MERU

**H**OSTING the weekly show "Feel at Home" on ABS-CBN has made Tessie Tomas more conscious about her own abode. Seeing the different homes of other people has also given her the flair for constantly refurbishing her own place.

Her condo unit in Makati is a testament to Tessie's fancy but elegant taste for home living. Despite her busy schedule, she spends at least three hours a week to check on the house. She calls on the building repair man if a bulb on the big chandelier hovering on the dining table is busted. She sees one of the track lights in the ceiling missing and immediately gets it replaced.

She sends her assistant to Dangwa to buy fresh flowers for the living room and the dining area.

"Eclectic and not predictable" is how Tessie describes her style for home living.

"This is very Zen," she says of her home. "With a small place like this, you got to have a minimalist style."

Tessie gives credit to her only son, Robin, for taste. When the house underwent renovation last year, mother and son were both at work on the makeover.

The old beige color of the living room walls was changed into apple green. The doors, meanwhile, were texture-painted in moss green. The floor tiles were changed into black narra parquet.

The interiors were done by Manuel Villafana, Robin's former office-mate at Ace Snatchu.

### Revolutionary design

"Initially, I thought the design was too revolutionary for our taste," Tessie allows. "But Robin convinced me to trust Manuel. They showed me photos of unconventional houses and I was persuaded to modify our place."

The two went all the way to Bangkok to scout for accoutrements and other neat trappings that will go with the new motif of the house.

Yards of light green Thai silk were bought for the drapes, while a different Thai silk cloth in monochromatic green hue was used for the upholstery of the living room set.

The other chairs were reshaped into Donna Karan-type furniture, while the dining set chairs were reupholstered in off-white.

Interestingly, a red couch stands out in the dining room, alongside other chairs.

Even the bathroom is in flaming red.

"Red is my input," Tessie beams. "I always want an element of surprise for the home."

The floor was changed into black narra parquet.

Aside from the drapes, the windows of the condo unit have Roman bamboo shades, that Tessie bought from Alenzuela Handicrafts.

"That's how Robin wants it," she says.

A huge mirror with Italian gold leaf border

THE DECOR theme is consistent from the foyer to the living room. Veneered mirror to expand the space, choice furniture and Asian pieces



TESSIE and Roger Pullin

PHOTO BY ART DE LA ROSA

looms in the living room. Tiny track lights with dimmers are used on ceilings, instead of the conventional bulbs or fluorescent lamps.

At night, however, Tessie prefers to light the scented candles scattered around the house.

"I use the candles because they're therapeutic and Oriental. They also give that soothing or romantic feel."

FEELING/p.C6

Shakey's  
HOME OF THE ORIGINAL THIN CRUST PIZZA



Dial-A-Pizza  
533-8000

For Metro Manila only

Deliciousness on the way. Everyday.

MID-YEAR  
SALE

UP TO  
50% OFF

July 6 - 22, 2001



May Living  
Reg. 12,900.00  
PROMO 8,950.00



B-8 Occasional  
Reg. 4,700.00  
PROMO 2,990.00



Christine Living  
2 Armchairs  
1 2-seater  
1 Center table  
2 Side table

BC-6 Barset  
Reg. 4,900.00  
PROMO 3,790.00



UNION SQUARE SHOWROOM

"Giving the best of Filipino craftsmanship"

Manufacturer & Exporter of Rattan, Wicker, Wrought Iron Furniture and Furnishings



EXPORT/RECYCLING

• SM Southmall, 2nd Level  
Interior Center, Las Piñas  
Tel. 800-8764  
Fax: (632) 800-8765

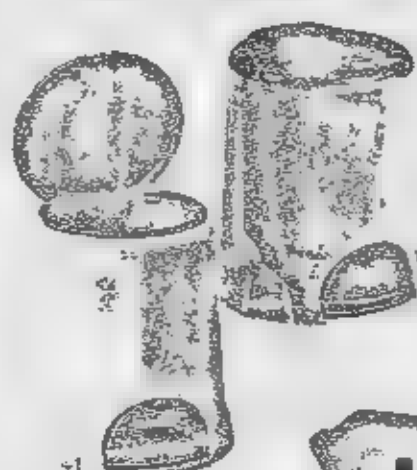
• SM City, 3rd Level  
Interior Center North Edsa  
Tel. 926-8205  
Fax: (632) 454-1251  
E-mail: unionsq@i-next.net

• SM Megamall, 4th Level  
Interior Center, Mandaluyong  
Tel. 927-4261 / 451-0288  
Fax: (632) 411-1264

### Plasticware



Four-drawer  
multi-purpose  
storage files with  
ring handle



Waste baskets  
with pedal and  
flip top lid

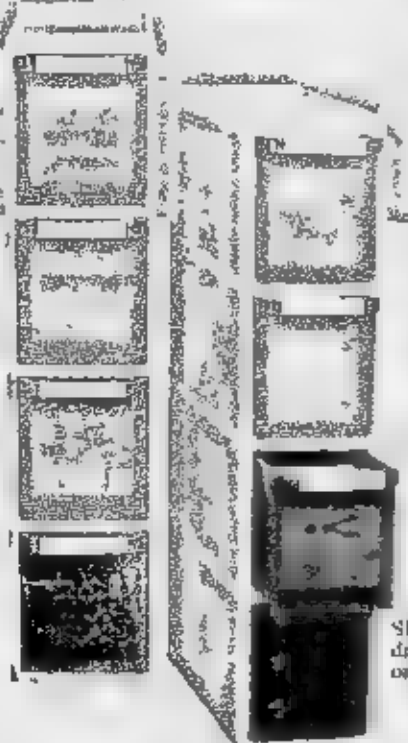


Three-layer utility  
boxes with  
compartments

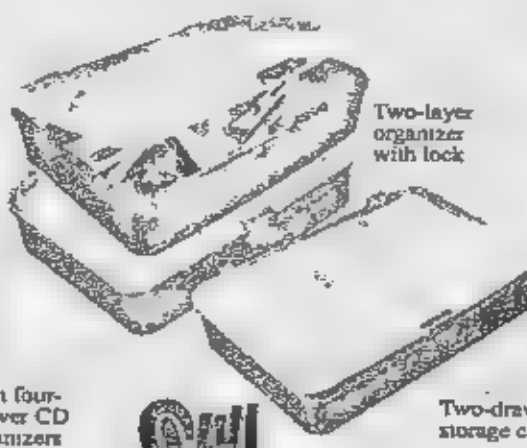
Stackable mini  
cases with  
pull-out  
drawers

store  
aways

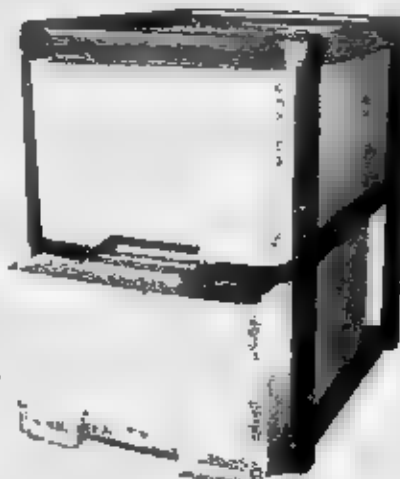
Storage  
solutions that  
make organizing  
so much easier



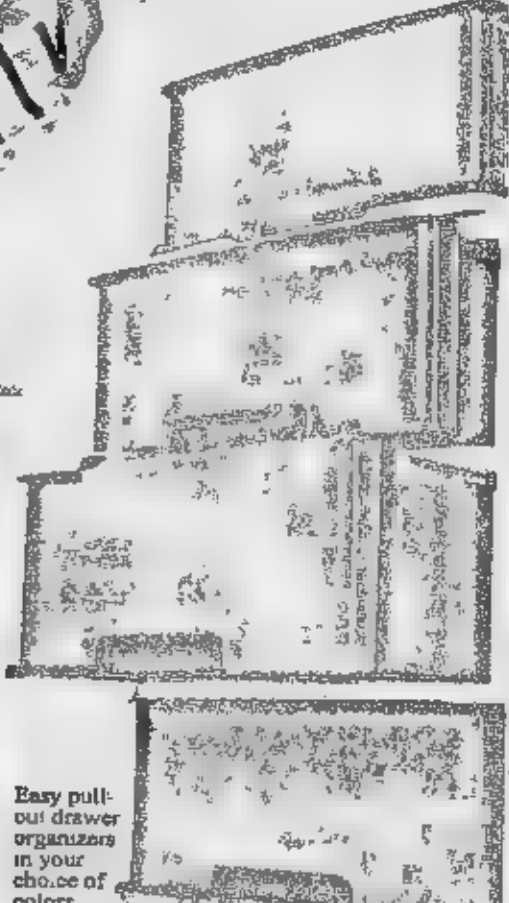
Slim four-  
drawer CD  
organizers



Two-layer  
organizer  
with lock



Two-drawer  
storage case



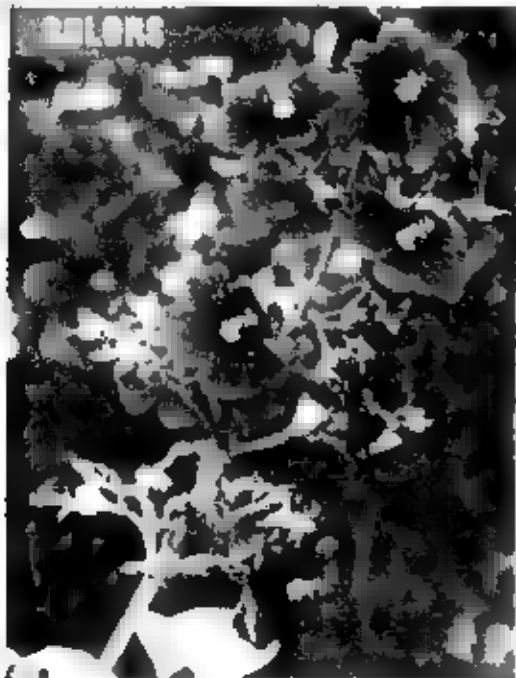
Easy pull-  
out drawer  
organizers  
in your  
choice of  
colors



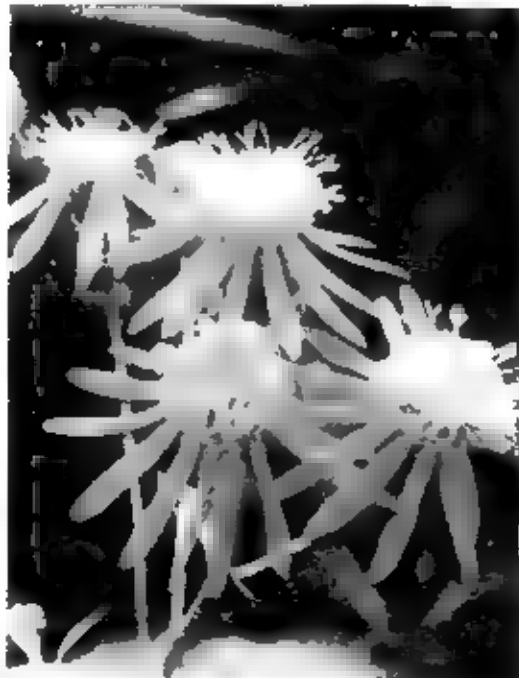
We've got it all for you!

QUIAPO • HOME CENTER MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • JOLOLO • CEBU





VIOLET velvet



POLLINATOR plant



ORANGE-SCENTED jasmine



FLORIFEROUS hibiscus

## Gardening rekindles his faith

(From page C1)

'I built my own Camelot. You, too, can do the same as long as you believe that whatever you have is your own Camelot'

motivated and even the smallest of successes, like the flowering of a plant that I had grown from a seed, was all the "high" that I needed to set a good mood for the day.

Many people see plants while they are in small pots. They may look nice enough as they are. I have learned, however, that if you plant them on the ground and give them all the room and incentive to grow, you can create a real beauty that you might not have thought possible when you saw the small potted plant.

I am a nature man, too, and I like nothing better than being with my plants in my garden. You treat them well and they respond accordingly. In a garden, nothing remains the same. Almost overnight there are changes. Plants also attract butterflies, crickets and all types of birds.

What lessons have you learned from gardening that you can share with our readers?

In the physical sense, take chances. Plant anything and everything you desire. You can rearrange them later to suit your needs. You can even create a "plant bank" so that you can grow plants under the most ideal conditions, move them, rearrange them and group them as you wish. You can keep "fine-tuning" your garden because the environment changes constantly. Sun-starved plants will wither and you change them with species that love the shade.

What pleasures do you derive from your garden?

I was not really spiritual even in my younger years. I loved sports, entertainment and movies. It was only in my later years and after visiting far-flung corners that I developed a liking for nature and the things that go with it.

In the early '50s, I made a visit to Marawi City, which overlooks Dansalan Lake. The trip from Iligan City took longer than expected, so we arrived in Marawi at sunset. The scenery was splendid. Nothing seemed to disturb, not even the clouds, the serenity and hushed environment. This, by itself, was already awe-inspiring but, suddenly, we heard the soft beating of the agong drums, pulsating across the calm lake, announcing that it was time for prayer. Other drums in neighboring communities picked up the rhythm moving further down the lake and the sounds moved farther and became fainter.

From that moment on, I became a nature lover.

PLANTS



FOOTPATHS facing north



FACING south



MULBERRY tree at post-inflorescence

Communion with nature led to other things much more spiritual because I saw the hand of God in what I had seen and observed.

I also note this when I walk in the garden in the early morning to watch the light of dawn. The effect of the first sun rays on the low-flying clouds can best be described as magical, but the problem with mornings is that the moment of magic is so very brief. It does not take long before the fierce sun transforms everything into bright and even dazzling light.

Late afternoons are the best. The bright sunlight is transformed into so many varied hues, growing finer and mellower with each second. Sounds from awakening insects seem to permeate the now cool air and even the sound of passing motor cars are now muted.

Peace fills the land as the first morning rays flicker in the distance. There is a momentary darkness and then, suddenly, the skies that were dark only moments before are bathed in light from stars that are suddenly visible.

This is when I become completely spiritual. The hand of creation is evident. I know that there is a God and that He is responsible for all this. My garden is among the things that help me brush aside, even for a moment, what is sordid, dirty, demeaning and unjust in this world.

I know I built myself my own "Camelot." You, too, can do the same as long as you believe that whatever you have, no matter how modest, is your own "Camelot."

Where do you buy your plants?

In the early years, I got most of them in plant gardens around Manila. I eventually zeroed in on the Calamba-Los Baños area in Laguna and Silang in Cavite. Lately, I have been scrounging around the areas closer to Tagaytay where new plant gardens are opening.

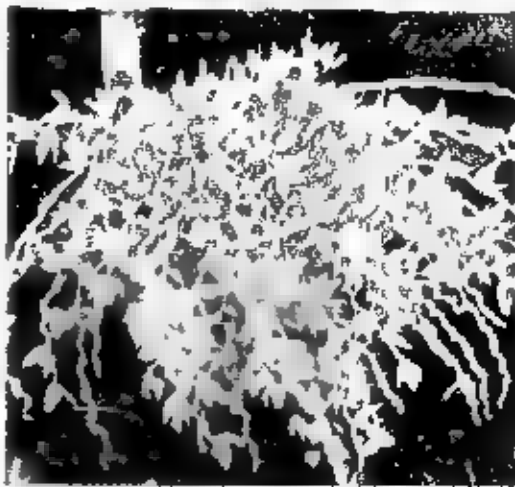
I have also become friends with smaller plant shop

owners who are also collectors. I come across some good plants from them every now and then but usually, when I see them, the conversation is always much better.

Any tips for other garden lovers?

If you have a seed and do not know what it is, plant it and find out. The waiting will give you patience. You will learn to hope, say a few prayers, too, and display unusual exuberance when the first leaf appears. If a shop has a seedling but they do not know what it is, buy it anyway. It would not have been in the shop if they did not think it was of some value. Some of my best plants came via this route and when you win, you could win big.

E-mail the author at [adje@pacific.net.ph](mailto:adje@pacific.net.ph)



BLOSSOMS of the pygmy date palm



CLIMBER. The big-leafed philodendron



CLERODENDRON pagoda plant provides shade for a juvenile auracaria (right)



**S&R PRICE**  
MEMBERSHIP SHOPPING

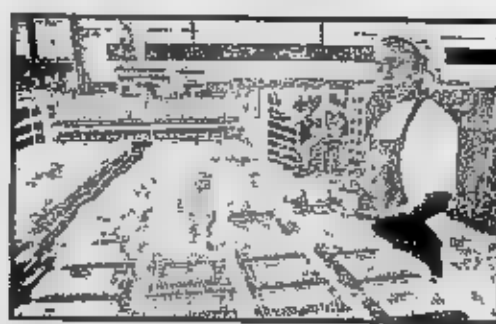
# Most Popular Merchandise Back In Stock



## Back-In Stock



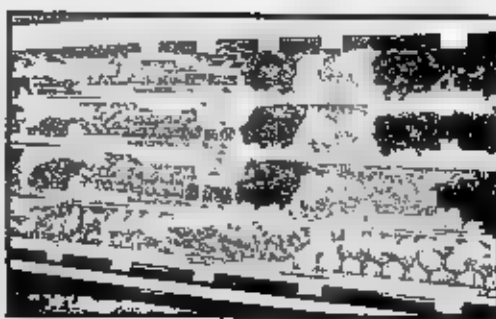
Rotisserie Chicken



Bakery Items



Tires



Fresh Fruits



Red Meat

## New Arrivals



The right place to shop...  
**for LOW PRICES, HIGH QUALITY and BEST VALUE!**

32nd Street, 5th Avenue, Fort Bonifacio Global City (632) 888-0640  
Monday-Saturday 8:00-9:00 • Sunday 8:00-7:00



# Feeling at home with Tessie Tomas

(From page C3)

Of course, Tessie shares the house with her husband, Roger Pullin, a fish biologist by profession who has made a career in the local entertainment scene as a singer and recording artist.

The couple bought the condo unit in 1994 after they got married.

One room has been converted into Roger's workstation, where wooden fish, books and music sheets are in a happy clutter. It also has a mini-recording studio.

## Art pieces

Now that Robin has decided to stay in New York, where he's enrolled at the Parsons Institute of Fashion Design, Tessie wants to convert his room into a meditation nook with a retro bathroom.

Tessie says she likes to buy little things for the house. So from her travels in and out of the country, she has accrued all sorts of items, which are displayed around the condo.

From Thailand, she brought home a wooden Buddha, which serves as the centerpiece of a long rectangular table below a Belgian mirror in the receiving area. Beside the Buddha is another art piece from the Chatuchak market in Bangkok.

A different Buddha from the Portobello flea market in London stands alongside Roger's little jade Buddha sitting on a chest. Both pieces are on top of the center table in the living room. The table is made of glass and wrought iron from Arte Español, where Tessie also got her dining table.

Coffee-table books on "100 Women of the Philippines" and "Philippine Ancestral Weave" are the only reading materials in the living room area.

A wooden TV cabinet from Baguio, an antique divider from Indonesia and an antique Chinese table from Tessie's mom, Laura Hermosa, are the other furnishings in the living room.

A geometric clock stands outside the master bedroom, a gift from Roger's daughters. Adjacent to it is an antique chest given by Twestums Gonzalez. On top of the chest is Robin's oil painting of a gondola in Venice.

Tessie also buys house decors from local shops. The chandeliers in the dining area and bathroom were bought from Makati Cinema Square, while a lampshade was purchased from Old Asia. Noted artist-



FOR CONDO living, use light color scheme, mirror, scaled furniture. The exception is the European armchair.



THE DINING room makes a departure from the conventional setting. The design is tucked into a corner. The seats consist of a variety—a banquette, a cane-backed chair and upholstered side chairs. A ledge holds artworks.

The design of the TV hostess' condo may amaze many who regard her as traditional. And that's where the element of surprise lies.

TESSIE'S penchant for meditation is reflected in her choice of Oriental pieces.



RED, the color of passion, makes a powerful statement.

potter Lga Bayan from Quezon gifted Tessie with a red vase when she interviewed him for her weekly show.

The only TV set in the condo is the one in the living room.

Roger doesn't want a TV or phone inside the bedroom because that's where he talks. Tessie explains: "After 9:30 p.m., we don't take calls anymore. It's Robin calling from the US, he simply leaves a message in the answering machine."

The motif and design of Tessie's condo may amaze many who probably see her as someone with a conservative and traditional style.

But that's where the element of surprise lies, as Tessie likes to say.

## Whose 'Anak' Is It Anyway?

Freddie Aguilar faces a copyright battle which is bound to set a precedent for other aggrieved composers



SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE

July 15, 2001 Issue

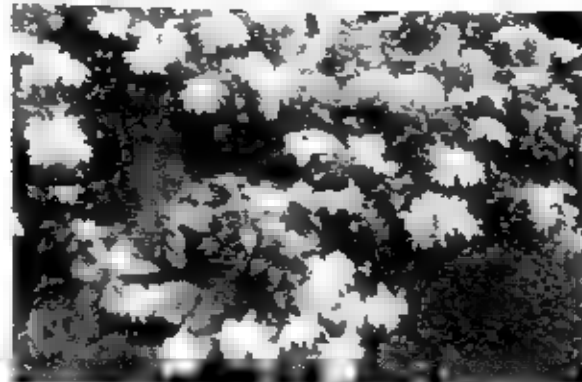




GIANT hydrangeas



MEDINILLA magnifica



MUSSAENDA donyas in UP Los Baños



SEMI-TERETE vandas

# Gardening ideas grow at Orchidarium

BY TITA V. GIRON

**THE ORCHIDARIUM** and Butterfly Pavilion at the Rizal Park is no longer the simple orchid park designed six years ago by the Clean and Green Foundation to serve as a repository for vanishing native plants.

Re-launched last November as a theme park, it now offers plenty of attractions including a beautiful rainforest, pocket gardens, butterfly haven, art gallery, fine dining and sports facilities. It was a dream come true for Clean and Green founders led by Former First Lady Ming Ramos. In her words, the Orchidarium has become "the garden, a fitting tribute to nature."

Obviously, people don't mind paying the entrance fee (minimum group rate is P45 for student, P60 for accompanying adult) to see the gardens, walk between waterfall and rock wall, fish a little with hook, line and sinker or scale a rocky trail.

## Lush and green

Garden fanciers have various other reasons for visiting the Orchidarium. Some go there for the educational lectures and demonstrations on garden plants, similar to the series held during the recent Flower Power-Green Power Festival. Most of us, however, find it a good place to get inspiration or borrow ideas for special landscaping designs suitable to city gardening, particularly where pollution and lifestyle pose special challenges and demands. Needless to say, the park is right in the midst of one of the most polluted cities in the world, yet it is lush and green. And before

it was transformed into an urban idyll, the area used to be a car park.

"There's no secret to the lush and green gardens in the Orchidarium," park forester and chief caretaker June Alvarez told us. "We recreated a natural habitat for trees and plants with a waterfall and ponds to boot. The birds and the bees, so to speak, are back. As in the forest, the plants and the insects depend on each other for survival." Alvarez is also an entomologist or a scientist who specializes in insects. Two horticulturists from UP Los Baños, Jigs Gonzales and Jaja Lava, tend to the plant requirements at the various specialized gardens in the park.

## Orchids

Semi-terete vandas and fire orchids bloom profusely in one of the specialized gardens identified in the park map as "Ring of Fire" zone. Unlike most orchids that need to be grown inside shade houses, the hardy plants are planted directly under the sun.

"Grow them together," orchid growers Vic Chin and CV Lazaro advised us when they gave lectures on orchid growing during the garden festival. Semi-terete vandas and fire orchids, they explained, are grown in the same area for practical reasons. They have the same sunlight requirement and they support each other since they need to grow vertically.

"When the plants are healthy, they are not easy targets of pests. However, they need various formulations of fertilizers to become healthy and to bloom profusely." They informed us further that fertilizers are available at commercial garden centers.

## Pond and Heli-pad

"If you want a fast-growing plant for the garden pond, try the Quaiapo or water lettuce plant. These beautiful plants are called Quaiapo because of a legend that tells the origin of Manila's Quaiapo district," Alvarez pointed out as he gave us a tour of the Exotic Pond where a thick carpet of "Quaiapo" or "Kiyapo" water plants covered the entire surface.

A clump of Nymphaea water lily with a solitary flower gave credence to the name Mystic Lagoon where one is supposed to feel mystical while meditating or feeding the hungry carp.

Don't look for helicopters at the zone called Heli-pad, which is actually the heliconia garden. The zone proves that heliconias thrive and bear flowers in city gardens. Planted side by side, they form a natural fence that blocks ugly spots in the garden. Their flowers are bright and colorful, hence the names of Orchidarium heliconias such as Sexy Pink, Caribe, or Crab's Claw.

## Hibiscus and Donyas

There are several other gardens to view, but the most interesting ones are the Hibiscus and the Donyas gardens because they showcase different hybrids, mostly created by Filipino plant breeders.

Named after outstanding Filipinas, the hibiscus developed by Dr. Rey Pimentel of the Institute of Plant Breeding include Tandang Sora, Oryang Marcella Agoncillo, Lolay Teodora Alonso, Nay Isa Teresa Magbanua, Nungning Trinidad Poeson, Nuzaria Lagos, Gabriela Silang, Gloria Montoya and Heralda Agueda Kahabagan.

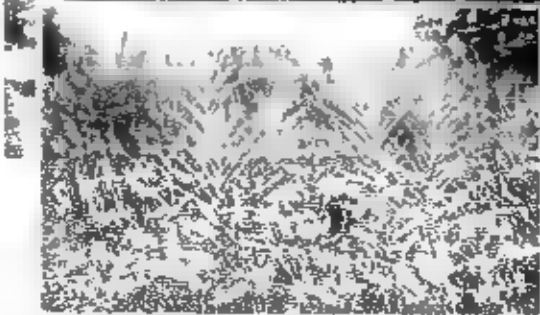
The 11th hibiscus hybrid was named Sentenarya to celebrate the Philippine Centennial Year.

The Donyas garden at Orchidarium proves that Mussaenda plants grow lush in city conditions. They are all named after the Philippines' First Ladies, minus Loi Ejercito.

In the collection are Donyas Hilario Aguinaldo, Aurora Quezon, Paciencia Laurel, Esperanza Osmeña, Triang Roxas, Alicia Quirino, Luz Magsaysay, Leonila Garcia, Eva Macapagal, Gimang Imelda Marcos and Ming Ramos.

For more information, call June Alvarez at 527-6376 or 527-6378.

E-mail the author at [mgiron@csi.com.ph](mailto:mgiron@csi.com.ph)



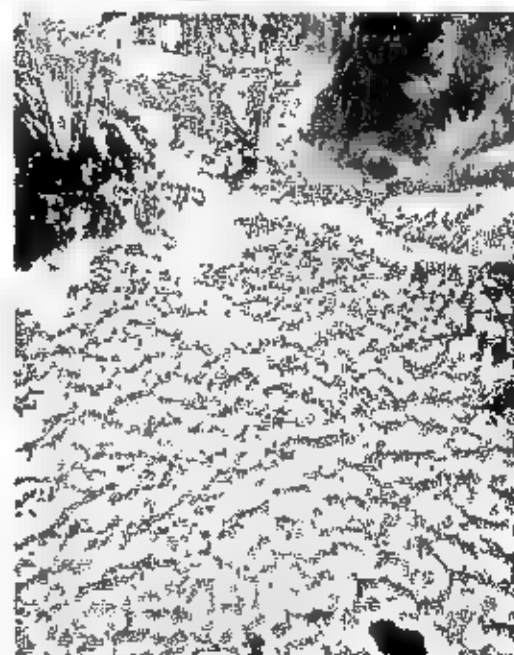
SEMI-TERETE vandas on driftwood

FERNS and bromeliads grow lush by the waterfall.

A fitting tribute to nature, the Orchidarium not only features a rainforest, gardens and butterfly pavilion but also hosts lectures and demonstrations on the environment



POTTED medinilla



LEGENDARY "Quaiapo" water plant at meditative pond



MEDINILLA magnifica



BUTTERFLY dries wings on ornamental ginger plant



ORCHIDARIUM guest lecturers Vic Chin and CV Lazaro with park forester June Alvarez, horticulturists Jigs Gonzales and Jaja Lava



## Psst, Pepito!

Pe-pito na lang ba'ng buhok mo? Bago pa mabawasan, tawag na!

## DON'T BE A JOKE FOREVER!

Arabohok. Pepito.

Have you ever been called one of these hurtful taunts? Leave it to the Pinoy to come up with funny jeers. These nicknames, though often said in jest, are anything but funny. Losing one's hair is never funny.

If you're 25 and up, male, exposed to stress, harsh chemicals and unbalanced diet, you are bound to lose hair. Anyone of these can trigger falling hair, which if not immediately arrested, can lead to irreversible baldness. Many so-called remedies have come out in the market claiming wonders and magic to bring back your hair. Unfortunately, most of them just don't work. Some can even cause harmful side effects.

Good thing there are scientifically-tested and highly-effective hair growth formula like Minoxidil Regroe. Regroe is a result of years of study in the U.S. and is one of the few medications that has proven efficacy. 80% of users have grown their hair back in 6 months. Some start to grow their hair back in as early as two months. For some, falling hair stops at the first month of use. At two months, new hair starts to grow. At 6 months, all lost hair will have been recovered.

Arabohok? AGA nalagas? Don't be a joke forever. Do something about your hair loss before it's too late - call the Regroe Hotline at 817-3303.

Call the Regroe Company  
**817-33-03**

## RETURN COUPON

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_



# GLOBE GAMESTATION

## FIGHT IT OUT!

Test your wits against an assigned challenger at War pop quiz. Survive the battlefield via Tanks as you crush the enemy tank with each precise shot. Beat your opponent to the middle of the map at Mines. For games to play anywhere, Globe is all you need!

Here's how to play:

### WAR

WAR: To start, send WAR TO 2326  
To answer, key in WAR ANSWER (Ex. WAR A) send to 2326



TANKS: To start, connect to Globe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on TANKS



MINES: To start, connect to Globe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on MINES

#### GAMESTATION PLAY RATES:

##### INFOTEXT GAMES

P2.00 for Plan Subscribers

P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

##### WAP GAMES

First minute of playing is free!

P2.00 per minute for Business, CEO, Executive

P3.00 for Advantage, Personal and Prepaid

#### Check out our other games:

##### SMS Games



##### WAP Games



Games are provided by:



realtime

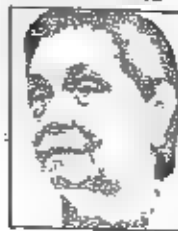


Globe  
HANDYPHONE

## Color of optimism

### SEEING GREEN

Doris Gaskell Nuyda



WINNERS of Cathay Pacific's International Wilderness Experience essay contest were supposed to leave for Rustenburg, South Africa this July. They were to spend nine days in the company of some 50 other Asian students learning about nature, its beauty and most of all, its care. In the process, they would have learned about each other.

But circumstances beyond the essay contest committee's control have compelled it to cancel this year's trip to South Africa.

Nevertheless, the essays the Filipino contestants submitted are too good to forget. They reflect their understanding of the environment. Many of the contestants are already involved in environmental projects in their schools or communities. And

this interest shows not only in their essays, but also in their response to questions of contest coordinators.

Alfonso Tomas P. Araullo, 18, is a graduate of Philippine Science High School, and this year is enrolled in a course in Applied Physics scuba diving. He also participates in clean-up activities.

Pamela Joy M. Mariano, 16, a Philosophy freshman at the Ateneo de Manila University, joined the Cathay Pacific essay contest last April with the hope of visiting the South African wilderness this July which is the winners' prize. The airline conducts the essay contest annually to choose four young Filipinos to join other Asian students for an International Wilderness Experience, an opportunity to witness nature in its pristine best and learn how to conserve it.

For this reason, the contest theme has always been the environment and its many aspects. Participants are allowed to select which of those aspects they wish to write about. Not all make it. But sometimes, the messages conveyed in the essays are too important to ignore.

Pamela didn't have to go too far to choose her theme. Incidents that frequently occur in her neighborhood provided her with a built-in theme. So she writes about people from across her street who need a nifty prodding to make them more concerned about their surroundings.

Like an artist, she uses color as a device to bring home her point, which is: While there are litterbugs everywhere, there are also the diligent ones who pick up after them, bringing in the "bright, yellow" optimistic note of her story. So, as we did last week, we are reprinting one more essay here.

#### A bright yellow raincoat

"When it rains, water swirls out of the clogged drain across the street. As a car drives through the current, the water splashes out onto the sidewalk. It swirls out of the storm drain, carrying empty packets of chips, plastic take-out glasses, worn-out slippers, cardboard. The water swirls about his ankles as he wades to the green garbage bin and dumps the soaked debris into it. He repeats this several times until, instead of flowing outward, the rainwater flows into the storm drain, as it should. The man in the yellow raincoat walks back into his apartment carrying his rake.

"I watch from my bedroom window, wondering when others like me would have the courage to put on a yellow raincoat, carry a rake and brave the rain."

## Bowling Lessons



Our friendly coaches will teach you every step of the way.

Enroll at the SM Bowling Center TODAY and bowl like a champ in no time!

For details and reservations, please call:

SM Megamall Bowling Center  
Tel No. 8337054 to 55  
SM City North EDSA Bowling Center  
Tel No. 8262918 / 9263328  
SM City Cebu Bowling Center  
Tel No. 2330252



New!

# Kenny's Chops



...Sarap!

P105

Kenny's premium pan-roasted pork chops, topped with a special cranberry sauce, complete with one side dish, rice and a mullin.

Get an additional side dish and pay only P 125.00.



Kenny Rogers  
Roasters  
There's Goodness Here



your birth certificate... anytime... anywhere...

We web: **e-Census**  **NSO** 

www.e-Census.com.ph 737-1111

Available 24 hours a day 7 days a week NATIONWIDE

UNISYS Remote Internet

FRIDAY, JULY 13, 2001 = PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT JIFFE@PDI.COM

**LIFT IT UP!** 

We Design the Future.

**Roland**

Available at all Perfect Pitch & Yamaha Music Stores nationwide. www.yupongco.com

# Calm down, it's not the end of the country

(Story on page D4)



(Story on page D2)

Paris  
goes  
rich  
and  
romantic

Beauty starts with a hot shower bath. P705.17 x 12

New Ariva Cristine Fully Automatic Water Heater with Built-In ELCB

FREE Installation!

PLDT 724-59-07

BAYANTEL 415-93-78

**ARIVA** WATER HEATERS



Get your daily dose of inspiration.  
Call her with Globe Handyphone IDD.

Take your time and see what a difference it makes in your relationship.



**40¢** U.S. cents per minute

Anytime to any country.

NO CONDITIONS ATTACHED, UNLIKE OTHERS.

**Globe** HANDYPHONE

Just dial 00+country code+area code+called party's number. Prepaid Plus subscribers automatically have IDD connection.

Plan subscribers can simply call 730-1000 or 211 (toll free) from their Globe Handyphone to apply for IDD connection.

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph



## Paris goes rich and romantic



**Givenchy's Big Mac takes a bite into the big league**

JULIEN McDonald, labeled Big Mac by the French fashion press, illustrates one of the clothes in week's haute-couture showings in Paris. Classic and modern, the 28-year-old designer boasts about the allure and sexiness his clothes have when worn by the right woman.

Big Mac describes the Givenchy woman: "So French, your little black dress. She is formed by the silhouette, exuding only elegance. Sometimes she reserves the surprise on her shoulders. A woman ought to mysteriously surprise."

**W**HILE the Philippines is down in the dumps with news of bad finances and kidnappings, the spirit in the French fashion world is as buoyant as its economy.

Emanuel Ungaro. Don't ask the price for gilded, feathered splendor. Only a handful of women can afford these suits and gowns. There were plenty of leather numbers appliquéd with flowers and a few with a tie-dyed look.

Sexy little minis came out in beautiful lace, sometimes gilded, while a boldly white-stitched flared black jacket with big patch pockets could fit into anyone's wardrobe.

Some of the hooded djellaba style coats in soft fabrics hark back to Ungaro's fascination with North Africa in the 1970s.

The evening dresses were deliciously romantic and always splendid with the big feather bouquets worn like corsages at the shoulder. Many were topped with luscious, colorful brocade wraps and coats.

Tiered slim silk evening pants were extraordinary graded from gray at the waist down to pink—and the tiers were edged in sparkling crystals.

Scherrer. Designer Bernard Perris had a couple of hats and some misses. The dramatic long black velvet evening coat with white, feathery trim was a good operative number.

A sober tuxedo style with one flared leg split and filled in with chiffon was a new filip for this popular trouser suit. A lacquered red snakeskin suit fluttering scarves from the bodice or the mini outfits with long, trailing fringes, as well as the Christmas-tree balls hanging from a man's were turnoffs for women with more elegant tastes.

Givenchy. Welshman Julien MacDonald drew mixed reviews for his debut at Givenchy. He followed on the heels of English designer Alexander McQueen, whose towering, sculpted suits and eccentric costumes were remarkable for their amazing oddities. McQueen now pursues his own label under the aegis of Gucci.

MacDonald, already known in London for his eccentric knits, decided to return to silhouettes and sobriety associated with Hubert de Givenchy. Some found the dark and rigorous collection lacking in excitement, but a former client, Cora Sue Nace, found it "chic and magnificent, something elegant women would wear."

MacDonald was apparently aiming to put couture sobriety back in place here—with the slim leather skirt and its chiffon blouse with ruffled sleeves, the sheath dresses with chimney collars, cuped or draped backs. Details like beading, tucks and a few frills filled in for excitement.

Valentino. Still celebrating his 40 years in couture



**VERY Chanel by Karl Lagerfeld**

after glittering celebrity parties last fall in Rome and Los Angeles, emphasized the theme "Look rich."

His favorite colors—red, black, white and a tad of lavender—came up throughout, as did a long, flame red wool crepe suit with sable trim and a short dress.

Ruffled blouses and ostrich feathers allied to practical details like black pencil pants and white shirts, striped pantsuits with fur touches all made appealing day wear. Then the party clothes exploded with cutouts, tiers, flounces and beading.

Jean-Paul Gaultier. Slick pinstriped suits with low hip pants under Soya-brown chiffon tops and tailored or tunic-style jackets struck an original, elegant daytime note.

There were Suzie Wong-style raised collars and silk details in the clothes with fanciful names like Triads, Fu Manchu or Chinese Torture, a beautiful bolero-topped suit with jeans pigskin trousers plus touches of black taffeta.

Gaultier's ideas were overflowing: plumed pom-poms on a willowy transparent top over hip-hugger



**EMANUEL Ungaro**



**JEAN-LOUIS Scherrer**

pants, sable-fringe capelets over slim trousers, a big Soya-brown trench-style coat lined with saffron brocade, Monkey-fur and feathered skirts, or big feathers used to emphasize the shoulders.

For evening, there were some outstanding tailcoat outfits. There were also spark y numbers, like beaded, sequined georgette trousers worn with a fitted, draped overdress in light crepe wool, and the deep blue short skirt outfit with Chinese-collared bolero and jet-beaded bra.

Donatella Versace. Her show was a lesson in attitude and had a certain sex appeal. The theme was an oft-seen wild-animal inspiration. Versace's game plan featured many minis in luxurious fabrics with ocelot, zebra, tiger prints, plus plenty of shiny beaded embroidery.

Models in huge boleros over silk skirts with moon-shaped cutout motifs. Silvery leaves adorned fitted mini-dresses. Long or short pastel crystal and rhinestone-embroidered dresses, with elaborate trims, were glitzy enough for anywhere.

Chanel. Karl Lagerfeld stunned his audience with an all-trousers show.

Pants ranged from very lean to slightly flared. Skirts were relegated to tunic status to go with the pants, even in the most dressy organza or sequin-embroidered evening wear.

The whole collection was desirable couture at its best, from the first bouclé piped wool trouser suits with boxy or fitted long jackets to glittery evening ensembles.

For daytime, the tweed suits came out in browns, soft beige plaids, autumn russet, grays and deep burgundies, plus grape and plum. Slim lines meant rather slim pants, and the longer jackets were belted at the waist or a bit higher.

Evening looks included plenty of pearl and bead embroidery, shiny sequins, ruffled tunics with the pants. Some flesh-colored chiffon or organza and lace tops over slim pants gave a sexy note.

Some beautiful blue silks for the pants and tunics, see-through laces and fabrics and plenty of expensive costume jewelry gave this collection personality.

Christian Lacroix. He adores ballerina styles with elaborate tutu skirts, harlequin looks with sparkly multicolored miniskirts, or lacy ladies with hints of Span in red and black.

There was a gray fitted patchwork silk jacket with its pink and gray tiered feathered pants. And a music-hall number with a décolleté satin jacket, huge ruffled and bubbled sleeves, a fuchsia-black skirt wrap over black lace tights.

Other outfits gave a wild harlequin look by mixing up different sequined shapes and fabrics on the sleeves and pants. The show was a gorgeous display of the couturier's art and his workshop's skill.

Hanae Mori. For daytime, this Japanese designer offered well-cut glen plaid suits with pants or skirts, nicely adorned with sparkling butterfly pins—Mori's trademark. Those who want fantasy could opt for the coppery leather jacket over its dress of Chantilly lace with puffy copper and beige ruffled ribbon effects on the skirt.

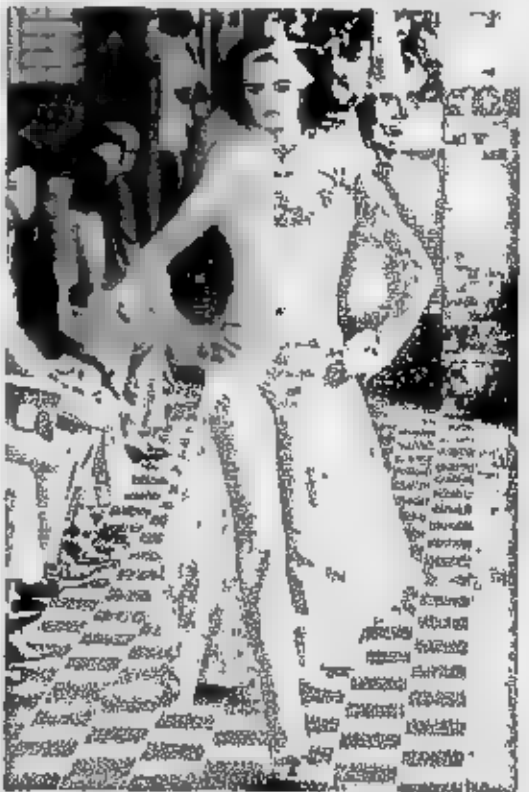
Those who want the traditional but exotic Hanae Mori will look at her fabulous mink-trimmed, hand-painted Japanese kimonos.

Balmain. Oscar de la Renta presented slim, slightly fitted silhouettes in dresses and coat dresses cut to the knee, had a "Jackie O." appeal.

Silky tweed trouser suits with straight, slim pants and draped-front jackets were fine for daytime. Big fox toques and collars, and an occasional sable coat added the most expensive touches.

Choices for evening, besides the wildly luxurious brocade-lined sable coats included a simple black draped jersey evening dress topped by a shocking-pink taffeta coat.

De la Renta laid on an extravagant show of pretty red and black dresses—almost straight out of Velazquez or Goya paintings, but modern enough for today.



**KARL Lagerfeld**



# 3-DAY

**ST. LUCIA EAST GRAND MALL**

# SALE STORM

UP TO

## 50% OFF

**July 14 "MUSICAL RECITAL"**

An annual special presentation plus discounts galore from Powerplay Music.

**July 15 "WRR 101.9 LIVE FOR LIFE MALL TOUR"**

An afternoon of music and fun with Mae Rivera, Marissa Sanchez, Tootsie Guevarra and Frederick Herrera.

**"3-DAY SALE STORM RAFFLE DRAW"**

Get a chance to win any of the (5) Ericsson A2618s mobile phones at stake!

**July 13, 14 & 15**

**10 a.m. - 9 p.m.**

**JEL TRADING**

Marcos Highway cor. Felix Avenue, Cainta Rizal • Mall Hours: 10am to 9pm daily



# Seduce with strong eyes and wet lips

**N**INA Ricci's new collection focuses on passionate eyes.

The two new shades of Mono eye shadow are Turquoise Vibration and Bleu Laser. Their high concentration of pigments gives the really intense colors and perfect hold remaining absolutely true to the palette. These Mono eye shadows ensure silky-smooth application with no caking.

Whether intense or soft, the electric blue style can fit her ever-changing moods. For intense look, the eye is smothered with Bleu Laser—a profound color, from electric to navy blue. Violette d'Or is a deep, heavy shade of violet with shimmering metallic reflections. For a soft look, Turquoise Vibration drifts toward green with a slight fold shimmer. Its texture makes it possible to play on slight variations ranging from pure turquoise to aquatic green. Bronze Dore is one of the classics from the Ricci palette that suits her excellently to produce an ultra-sophisticated finish.

The Nina Ricci Wet and Dry Pencils are essential team players in the electric blue collection. They contribute to the bold graphic style of the makeup.

For vibrant lips, Nina Ricci has a Protective Lip Gloss (SPF 10) in a transparent pink or orange sparkle of energy. The shades are either soft or intense.



MODEL: MICHELLE QUIZON  
HAIR AND MAKEUP BY TOTO  
AND JAIME RUBEN FOR PATRICK ROSAS



## BUFFALO

DAVID BITTON

Going once...

Going twice...

Going

# 50% - 70% OFF

# SALE

Hurry soon to be gone...

1st Fl., Old Wing, Alabang Town Center • 2nd Fl., SM Eastwood • 2nd Fl., SM Marikina • 2nd Fl., SM EDSA  
2nd Fl., Alabang • 2nd Fl., SM EDSA • 2nd Fl., SM EDSA • 2nd Fl., SM EDSA • 2nd Fl., SM EDSA

## Green Tea: All That Extraordinary Goodness.

Green tea is an ancient Oriental favorite. Today, scientific studies demonstrate that it offers extraordinary health benefits. Green tea has been found to have antioxidant properties. It has been found to inhibit cancer cell formation, reduce cholesterol, body fat, blood pressure and sugar levels, protect against bacteria and viruses, and even tooth decay.

The main health-promoting substance in green tea is a group of plant chemicals known as polyphenols. Long known as tea tannin, polyphenols constitute up to 30% of dissolved green tea. Green tea is processed in a way that preserves these natural chemicals. Compared to black tea, green tea may contain as much as 90% more polyphenols.

### Anti-Cancer Agent

Polyphenols have anti-oxidant properties, which means they fight free radicals which harm the body's cells. They are also known to inhibit the formation of cancer cells. The popular habit of drinking green tea with meals in Japan is thought to be one of the reasons for lower rates of these cancer types in that country.

### Cardiovascular Aid

Green tea's anti-oxidant properties also aid in preventing the formation of fat cells in the arteries, thereby reducing this major cause of heart disease.

Evidence suggests that green tea's polyphenols have an anti-clotting component. Clots in the bloodstream prevent the normal flow of oxygen to the heart and brain and can be fatal.

In one study of 2,000 men, aged 49-55, those who drank more green tea (up to 10 cups) a day were found to have lower levels of LDL, or bad cholesterol than those who drank less. Green tea has been found to reduce LDL, while elevating HDL (good cholesterol) levels.

Polyphenols also inhibit the action of ACE, the enzyme that induces high blood pressure. At the same time it can help lower blood glucose levels, as an aid to diabetes maintenance.

### Anti-Bacterial, Anti-Viral

Green tea has long been a folk remedy for diarrhea. Recent studies reveal that polyphenols are powerful antibacterial agents that inhibit the growth of a range of infectious bacteria, and make some bacteria more susceptible to specific antibiotic treatments.

Japanese researchers have found that green tea polyphenols prevent the flu virus from attaching itself to

normal cells. Evidence also suggests polyphenol action against viral infections that cause diarrhea.

Perhaps the best-documented antimicrobial effect of polyphenols is against bacteria that cause tooth decay. Substances in green tea have been found to completely inhibit the growth of oral bacteria.

Studies continue to be conducted worldwide on the health benefits of green tea. But one fact has been established: Drinking up green tea regularly is necessary to realize these benefits.

Nativa is naturally brewed green tea in a convenient package. It's also available in ginseng and red bush tea varieties. Serve chilled. You'll love its fresh, naturally sweet taste enhanced with a hint of lemon.

It's a pleasant, gentle-tasting drink. And it may be the single most valuable substance you can take to protect your overall health.

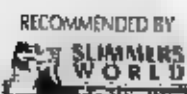


## A Cool Change For The Healthier

**G**reen tea has been the Orient's favorite all-day daily beverage for centuries. Today, it has proven to be a rich source of polyphenols, powerful antioxidants that gently cleanse the body of harmful substances, while lowering cholesterol, blood pressure and sugar levels. Drinking green tea brings about what ancient Orientals referred to as "restful alertness."

**N**ativa is a naturally brewed ready-to-drink green tea with a zesty dash of lemon. Just chill and enjoy this cleansing, refreshing drink.

ALSO AVAILABLE



Nativa. Health Tea For The Thirsty.



EXCLUSIVELY IMPORTED AND DISTRIBUTED BY FLY ACE



# Calm down, it's not the end of the country

WHEN I wrote the other week that the "future is not in here," many e-mailed in their conviction—for or against that prognosis. I don't want to ignore them.

Among them was a young woman whose boyfriend had migrated to the United States and had asked her to follow him. She doubted that she would, she wrote, because "I may not be rich or poor here but there's one thing I couldn't trade for the rest of my life: I'm happy here and I'd choose to help our countrymen solve these crises than not to have tried at all. Nothing could replace what I have here (family, friends, Youth for Christ, etc.). This is my home." That it came from a GenXer is a wake-upper.

Another came from an older reader who "did rather well financially abroad." But, he wrote, "I still have doubts, even remorse about the whole thing. I guess all immigrants experience these self-doubts no matter how attached they are to their adoptive country. It is even more intense when one starts feeling like a foreigner when visiting this homeland."

That e-mail reminded me of an admission from a successful Filipino I ran into in New Jersey last month. When he became a US citizen, he said, as he took his oath of allegiance to America and thus renounced his Filipino citizenship, he cried for it was like saying goodbye to a happy childhood, a lifetime.

## On the edge

These days I wonder if such sharing from those who had gone abroad would be enough to hold back some people from leaving, or at least make them see things in perspective—beyond the blur of ugly headlines.

This feeling of standing on the edge comes even when you're not reading or watching the news. Even when you're safe and seated in the office, the doomayers walk in with their latest thumbs-down.

"My girlfriend was driving in Sucat last night at 11:30," Boots, our marketing director, barged in on our meeting, "and there was this car full of men pointing at her tires. She knew it was a ruse, but she slowed down to glance back at her tires, without getting out of the car. But she knew better—as this car pulled up beside her and was clearly about to cut her, she held her phone to her ear as if she was talking to someone, and with her other hand, held up her gun. A toy gun, but that

## LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Sison San Juan



wasn't obvious in the dark. Seeing this, the car sped away." Smart girl—a Filipina already wise to the ways of her crime-infested streets.

Then it was Harriet's turn to give her story. Just last Sunday morning, she said, as their car was at the stop light on C.M. Recto, they saw this old woman waiting to cross the street but a group of thugs pulled in her car to snatch her carrying. They got it and left her car bleeding. Harriet and her companions stopped and brought the old woman to the hospital.

Okay, I get the drift. Criminals (uniformed) are on the loose—no, on a rampage—in our streets and you don't have to be a rich Tinoy to be a victim. So to some, this is a signal to queue up at the Australian or Canadian embassy.

## Roman jinx

But if criminality were enough to make you bail out of this country, then haven't you heard that we don't have a monopoly of it, its randomness and brazenness? Just this week I learned that our friend, high-society photographer Alex van Hagen, was at the Rome airport checking in with our good friends Maurice Arcache, Bob Zozobrado and Cheche Lazaro. Their hand-carry pieces were in a cart. Alex looked away and in a split second, his bag containing his expensive cameras, wallet and credit cards was gone.

They went to the Rome airport police who took down the case as routinely as if they were listening to the weather report, the police said they got at least 20 such cases a day. Just that morning, they said, a woman's handbag was slashed at the bottom right at the checkout desk, right before her eyes and those of the airline staff. So no big deal.

So if you can jet-set to Europe amid its crimes, why can you not pretend you're going on a "jungle safari" (my friend's term, not mine) every time you step out and onto our streets?

But seriously, it's not the actual

crime incidence that disheartens many, it's the contagion of fear and uncertainty. Larry Cruz, the restaurateur and incurable bon vivant, put it so well as he echoed the mind of hoteliers and restaurateurs (first to be hit by bad tourism, domestic and foreign): "It's not so much that business is down—business has been down before—as the fact that people are being engulfed by this sense of fear." It's this lack of confidence in our future that you can feel in the air. It's as if you pressed the loser's mode button, then put it on an auto pilot.

## Doom talk

"I was telling my wife," Jim Parades told me, "that for the past 20 years we've wrestled with the same political problems. *Nakakapagod na*. Do we want our kids to go through the same political problems? This has run for generations."

(By the way, the "Conversations with God" celebrated author Neale Donald Walsch, who was here recently, gave a beautiful endorsement for Jim's book "Between Blinks" after he read it. His blurb, to be used as marker for Jim's book, reads: "Here are the world's great truths, in the language of the soul. Uplifting wisdom such as this is a treasure. Here is where God resides—Between Blinks. The words here are a gift for the heart." Jim will come out with a 3-CD set of the talk Walsch gave at Meralco and PCCC.)

From what I hear, young couples who are migrating say they're doing it for their kids. When you see the *trapos* or military men lying through teeth—again—before the news camera, or you drive down C-5 that's still covered with plastic trash, you think these couples are making the right choice.

But honestly, I haven't really looked—or pondered—that far ahead where my own kids are concerned. I believe that children, as they grow up, make their own fate, wherever they are. I won't even attempt to think or say that they'll be safer in Melbourne or Vancouver than they are here. The future is not a sole matter of immigration demographics—or of social security systems.

Your kids can get hurt, starve or get rich here as they can in Queens. You can talk safety or you can talk fate. I remember our magazine editor Carlo's story about his cousin's son, a 15-year-old, who was at the wrong time at the

If criminality makes you want to bail out of this country, then haven't you heard that we don't have a monopoly of it, its randomness and brazenness?

wrong place in school. He was in the restroom as a student barged into it and fired away—he and another boy were killed. That was the infamous shooting in school—another one—in California this year. This boy was a Fil-Am.

## Trivia

As a foil to the doom talk, I like to turn trivial and list down the comical noble reasons my friends and I are staying put here. Making this list has become our pastime (when we want to look away from the bottom line).

**Chicharon**—at the JFK Airport New York, a customs man with a pot-belly greeted me with a grin: "You have *chicharon* with you?" I wanted to ask him, Lapid's or Bawag's? They must now be on red alert also for *chicharon*, not only *bagoong*.

Miriana vowed she's leaving the country, so we guess it's all right to stay now.

We can't be a nurse, not the sight of another asshole, please.

We can't live without mums and drivers; piracy laws are strict in the US.

We didn't make it to Newsweek's list of The World's Worst Countries.

We can't cop out now and let the bad guys win.

Modesty aside, we're all needed.

Nobody said rebuilding and people-powering would be easy. Democracy is no fairy tale, and it's not for fakes. So let's get a hold of ourselves, it's not the end of the world or the



NIEVERA with Mom Conchita

Philippines. But we should balance this optimism and forbearance with tough political will.

## More on the hospice

FOR PEOPLE who inquired about St. Michael's Hospice Foundation, here is more info—it is headed by Dr. Cynthia San Luis as president and Sonia Roco as chair. Since 1996, Dr. San Luis and her group have seen over a hundred patients and helped them in their homes.

Through the years they have learned more and more about hospice service and for five years now, the home-based program has been in place. It was this year that Marisa Lopez Grassi got involved in it. (To answer the readers' e-mail, I'm forwarding them to the night parties.)

## Martin and Mom

THE OTHER weekend, I saw another parent-child bonding, of sort. Lydia

Castillo and I went with Conchita Razon to Martin Nievera's concert at Greenbelt's Onstage Theater. Martin is Conchita's son (take note of the billing, for the mother is as interesting as the son, if not more). I had never seen Onstage as packed as this, additional chairs had to be put on the aisle. For good reason.

Martin gets better with age—and with pain, it seems. In his 30s, not only has he carried over his original teenybopper fans to this stage of his career and to his repertoire, he's also dragged along the GenXers and GenYers, and the Third Age (the *lolos* and *lolas*). His concert was a bursting package of hyper-energy, wit, incredible improvisation and good cross-sectional music.

I perked up to his versions of my sons' sounds. I loved his take on my '70s and '80s hits (Stevie Wonder, especially) and I appreciated his salute to Broadway's "Phantom of the Opera," etc. (for his mom and his mom's friends, he said, rubbing it in).

He didn't only work up the audience, he also pushed his wit and ad-libs on them in a way that would scare a less confident performer. And, thank God, Conchita knocked on wood, he hasn't been told off yet. He also hilariously mimicked Johnny Mattis, his dad Bert Nievera and Gary Valenciano (with wife Angell thrown in).

It's when he performs that he is really himself. He forgets his problems," Conchita muttered to us. The mother spoke too soon. Halfway into the show, as he did a song on a broken heart, Martin was on the verge of tears. Conchita, in the dark, wiped away hers. That day was Martin's and Pops' 15th wedding anniversary—aborted, of course.

Not known to many, Martin shares his home with his mother, and no one else. This son dates on his Mom, through thick and thin. From now on, when I watch Martin, I'll see the good son in the good performer. You can still catch Martin next weekend and twice more in August. (It's Apo's turn Onstage on July 18.) We all can use that break.

E-mail the author at tsanjum@skyinet.net

# The mad rush out

BY JOSE JAVIER REYES

THE LAST time this happened was when Ninoy Aquino was assassinated. Before that, it was when martial law was declared. The same kind of tension lingered in the air. No amount of consolation or even optimism could soothe frayed nerves and ease the feeling of hopelessness. When Ferdinand Marcos showed his muscle, the people cringed. When Aquino's blood was spilled on the tarmac, the citizenry felt betrayed. We've been there and done that... and here we go again.

Every day the peso sinks to a new low. No, this is not what People Power 2 promised. Everything was supposed to turn out fine. Although wiser people did not think that removing the Actor from the Palace would send things roaring and rolling, many believed, or liked to believe, that there was going to be change. A change for the better, a chance to restore the dignity of a country so battered by the twists and turns of politics that an entire nation seemed to be free falling.

There was talk about New Politics, of idealistic young lawmakers wanting to strip away all vestiges of the national cancer. There were grand statements, even more grandiose promises that we can pick ourselves up and join our Asian neighbors on the road to economic and political recovery. It was not easy being a citizen of a country considered the embarrassment of Asia, an example of how democracy can go so wrong when handled so immaturely.

## The price of heroism

Democracy has gone so wrong that we haul our OCWs (overseas contract workers) as the "Bagong Bayani," as if heroism can be measured by the amounts of American dollars sent back to the country even if they result in dysfunctional families. This heroism has led to an entire generation of Filipinos who grew up without their mothers and/or fathers, professionals who line up in employment agencies and embassies hoping to find a better future anywhere but in their Motherland. Mothers and daughters have become domestic helpers at the beck and call of foreigners while fathers and sons have become laborers, seamen and whatever because their country cannot assure them of a future.

We are dismayed by the tumultuous events in the South, the rise in kidnappings, robberies and other crimes. Despair is all around us. In Quezon City, you cannot even feel safe parking your car because of numerous accounts of vehicles stolen in broad daylight.

So is it surprising that almost every other fresh graduate wants to get out of the Philippines? Does it still shock you many people insist you and your family should always have valid passports in case you have to make a quick getaway? Do you wonder why astute business people advise you to convert your pesos into US dollars and deposit them abroad because the Philippine peso has the strength of Monopoly money?

## Unspeakable depths

The pain experienced by the citizenry is excruciating. It is not only

because the peso is practically only half what it was worth just four years ago. The anguish comes from being a Filipino—what we have become and how we could have allowed our nation to fall into such unspeakable depths.

Choosing to stay and suffer, and wait for things to get better, appears to be a masochistic exercise. Even the apathetic can no longer act deaf and blind to the problems and the seeming hopelessness that has replaced the euphoria of the last week of January. The best solution seems to escape, to gather one's belongings and try to reinvent one's self in another country where the air is cleaner, the opportunities greater and the future brighter.

For those of us who braved the 20 years of martial law and refused to give up our citizenship, the events taking place are more traumatic. For those with families, the children will always be the primary reason for wanting to move to countries where prospects seem better. And for those in midlife, who never considered moving but are now busy preparing for their departure, the reason and agenda are clearer. They have given up hope and they do not intend to spend the rest of their lives in a nation that never learned its lessons.

One is shocked to learn the identities of those who have left or are planning to leave. Even those who have been revered as shining examples of Filipino dynamism have painfully made pious or already transplanted themselves. They have given enough, even so much, to their country but they are now moving on because they see no more reason to stay.

## Easier said than done

They may be branded as traitors, cowards and opportunists. Many will equate nationalism with a do-or-die attitude, placing their personal interests aside and surrendering everything for the service of the country. But this has become easier said than done. All the slogans, all the noble gestures and statements have suddenly become too familiar—like the tired promises of politicians during the campaign period.

We cannot expect miracles. We have reached our quota of divine intervention and we should not expect our country to be resurrected with the same dramatic impact as the parting of the Red Sea. We are fools to think the months of Macapagal-Arroyo in office can create a complete turnaround considering what she has inherited and what she is facing. We are even bigger fools to believe the people in government will be suddenly blessed with tongues of fire and become zealots of righteousness and accountability.

What we are experiencing now is the result of all the negligence, hypocrisy and apathy of the people vis-à-vis their nation. We are seeing the fruit of historical and political events.

By now it is quite clear. We don't need yet another drastic change of leadership. We require a change of the people.

We talk about being Filipino, yet we are exporting our people to create little Philippines all over the world. We talk about national pride, yet so few will take pains to avert an apparent national humiliation.

Hip.

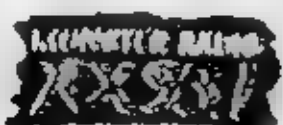
hIP.

Hooray!



beyond

Hip





# X marks the (fading) spot

New skin-whitening range combines Retinol and Vitamin C

IS the market ready for another skin-whitening range? Neutrogena says there's enough room for its new Fairness Regime—the Fine Fair Essence and the Fairness UV Block.

The Fine Essence contains the patented Vitamin C with stabilized Retinol, the Fairness UV Block and the powder compact with SPF 15.

"Retinol and Vitamin C are a good combination. While other brands lighten the spots and the surrounding skin, the spots remain or become even more prominent. Our product lightens the spot more than the surrounding skin. The spots fade eventually," claims Zinna Rivera, Johnson & Johnson's worldwide director for R&D.

Retinol is derived from Vitamin A, which lightens and moisturizes the skin, while Vitamin C has an extended effect on the skin and incites the production of collagen. Vitamin C works as a natural sunblock, according to dermatologist Marie Socover Oblepias.

"We also use ascorbyl glucoside. Once it penetrates into the skin, it is converted into a pure form of ascorbic acid. Aside from being stable, it has the benefits of Vitamin C," says Rivera.

## The difference

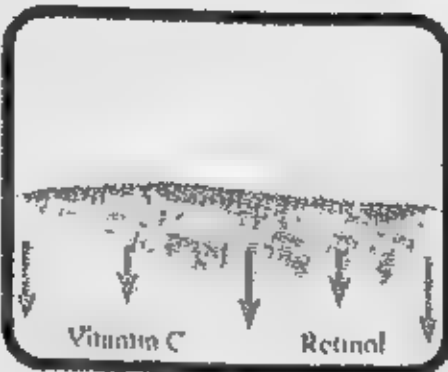
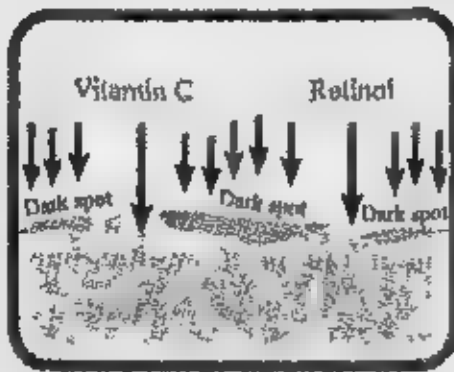
The action of Vitamin C and Retinol control the growth of melanin, the skin's darkening agent. "That's the action of both ingredients—which is why we think the product works well," says Rivera.

The two ingredients inhibit the transfer of melanin from melanocyte where it is produced in the upper layers of the skin. Retinol accelerates the cell turnover so that the darkened cells are regenerated. "You get a replacement of the new cells at a faster rate," says Rivera.

Vitamin C enhances the penetration of Retinol twice yet it also reduces irritation produced by this substance—by threefold.

Although other brands may have similar claims or promises of lighter skin, many of these whitening products reportedly do not give good results. These products claim they have a sunscreen agent and some Vitamins but at the end of the day, they don't have clinical proof.

"We have solid basis that our product works. The difference is in the clinical testing, which is not always there in other companies," she says.



**THE COMBINATION** of Retinol and Vitamin C works harder on the skin's dark spots resulting in a lighter and more even complexion.

Johnson & Johnson benchmarked Neutrogena's Fairness Regime against a major brand that pioneered in the whitening range. Test results claimed that the competition's formula was a placebo.

Tests were done in China with a sample size of 30, the minimum base requirement for significant results. "We believe Chinese skin show pigmentation much faster," says Rivera.

The respondents reported results after four weeks. The product's efficacy is experienced after three months of regular use. The Fine Fairness whitening cream is applied every night.

## Complementing the program

The Fairness UV Block complements the whitening program.

"Neutrogena has titanium dioxide, which blocks both UVA and UVB rays. In terms of coverage, it's good," says Rivera.

UVA and UVB are ultraviolet rays. UVA have long and short rays. They go deeper into the skin up to the dermis where you can get photoaging and cancer. UVB

penetrates the top layer. It will stimulate pigmentation and viruses like herpes simplex. It can aggravate acne.

The UVA rays make you age faster. So, when you get a sunblock, look at the ingredients, aside from the SPF. Even if you have sunblock with an SPF 60 but no ingredient that blocks UVA, you will get dark," says Oblepias.

Rivera recommends a sunblock with SPF 30. However, the consumer gets this false sense of security with a product containing SPF 60.

"I tell them to get a titanium dioxide. It's dry to apply but just add moisturizer. The right time to apply is 30 minutes before going out. Let it blend with your skin. A chemical sunblock absorbs UVB to protect your skin. A physical sunblock bounces off the light," says Rivera.

Oblepias recommends women to apply the sunblock at 8 a.m. and reapply at 4 p.m. If the block is too much, retouch with the compact powder containing SPF 15. "Powders with SPF 8 or 6 don't work."

Marge C. Enriquez

# Bye, bye gray hair

FLAB, wrinkles and gray hair are the bane of those in their advancing years.

For generations, men and women in pursuit of ways to recover their natural hair color searched in vain. Many resorted to dyeing their tresses, which gave them with a headful of black strands that looked more like newly bought wigs than real hair.

Today, restoring graying hair to its natural color has become an effortless task, thanks to Wella's Viva Color Restore Mousse.

Viva Color Restore Mousse is a breakthrough formulation that has proven to be safe and effective in restoring natural hair color permanently in just two to three days. By working gradually, hair doesn't undergo an abrupt change in color but transforms slowly into its natural shade, whether it's black or brown. What's smarter is that it allows the user to remain in control of the shade and can stop as soon as s/he is satisfied with the color result.

Viva Color Restore Mousse is a gentle treat to the hair. It doesn't rely on the chemical workings of ammonia or peroxide, but works with oxygen in the air to bring back the hair's natural color. Special conditioning agents enhance the hair's condition, thus hair treated with Viva Color Restore Mousse glows with added shine and vitality.

Moreover, using Viva Color Restore Mousse is an effortless procedure. Each pack comes with an aerosol can of the mousse, a brush for easy application, two pairs of gloves, two sachets of shampoo and an instruction leaflet. To use, simply apply the mousse to the brush. Using the brush, spread the mousse evenly throughout dry or towel-dried hair. Then, allow the application to set for five minutes. Finally, rinse out the product from the hair, then shampoo, then style as usual. One can stop after a single application or continue using the mousse once every three days until the desired color is achieved.

# Dare to be light

VERSUS Occhiali redefines synthesis in its latest collection of sunglasses.

As part of the Gianni Versace fashion house, the Versus line is likewise an offspring conceived out of the search for detail inspired by art, history of costume and architecture.

Essential designs, light materials, strong and determined wraparound frames prevail. Everything is intended to be as practical, comfortable and wearable as possible.

Lightness is the strong point of the collection with frames so light or almost disappearing, leaving room for clear and simple expression. Moreover, some eye pieces sport the curve effects on the frames that bring out the details of the design.

Shaded or full tint hues and two-tone shades are in control. The lenses of this year's collection are also very vividly colored to suit the crave for hues.



# Shades of attitude

WITH THE EMPHASIS on color, fun, fashion, quality and its trademark—the monkey mascot—Kipling Eyewear indeed creates the shades of attitude among the youth.

Now expanding to major capitals worldwide, Kipling is no longer just a brand of bags. It has become a diverse label of shoes, stationery, watches and optical products with the stroke of genius and the monkey mascot. Kipling's revolutionary idea yields to more than 10 years of remarkable success since 1987.

The radically innovative idea of the Belgian brand paved the way to the Kipling Eyewear Collection to give a new meaning of fashion and fun to the youth. Kipling Eyewear is licensed through L'Amey, a leading France-based eye care and framing company.

Fun, because of the small, edgy frames in dynamic color combinations that give the eyewear its distinctive appeal. The frames are thin and light on the face in trendy oval and rectangular shapes.



**HALTERED STATE.** Inspired by the allure of Halston's haltered wraps, Baddoo recreates the look in a powder blue stretch jersey haltered top that flows into a wrap skirt punctuated with a floral brooch on the waist and paired with loose, comfy pants in the same fabric.

# Wrap session

MODEL: AIMEE MARTINEZ SALCEDO  
HAIR AND MAKEUP: NEIDI BALBUENA OF BARABO FUENTES SALON  
VENUE: DUSI HOTEL  
NIKKO POOLSIDE  
BADDOO'S COLLECTION  
AVAILABLE AT HIS  
ATELIER (63 WEST AVE., QC)

IT'S a wrap. That's the trend right now, be it kimono-inspired or a seamless outfit that's knotted and tied. Eddie Baddoo moves from ethnic-inspired to high glamour couture. For this season, he creates torso-wrapped evening looks, inspired by Halston's gowns in the '70s and '80s. Seamless tubes of stretch jersey are tied and draped around the body to emphasize the female form.

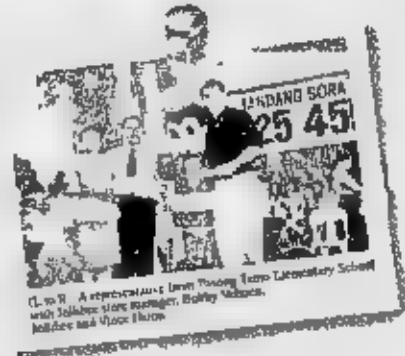


## BIDING TIME

PULL that most elegant wear out of your closet and have it paired with the new Mother of Pearl Dial of Timex. It is available in Pearl Dial (gold and silver) and silver bands with self-adjustable links that allow you to custom-fit your own watches. You can also have the choice of black leather straps.



**Jollibee's Book Drive Shares Joy**



June 28, 2001 was a red-letter day for Jollibee Tandang Sora, as it turned-over eleven boxes of books to Pasong Tamo Elementary School. This program was initiated by the "Donate-a-Book" Drive of Jollibee Tandang Sora and the Vince Hizon Foundation (Partners in Education). In turn, the store's regular patrons were quick to respond to the program's objective.

This project aims to help out public schools in uplifting its quality of education and to create awareness of Jollibee's concern for the larger community.



**Dipolog's Langhap Sarap Year**

Jollibee Dipolog celebrated its first year of operations with a bang last May 30. The store was trimmed with colorful decoors, as Jollibee and Hefty welcomed customers. A raffle promo was held and Jolly surprises were given to patrons on this joyous event.

With this remarkable event, one could truly say that langhap-sarap goodness can go a long way. And with Jollibee Dipolog, this is just the beginning of better things to come.

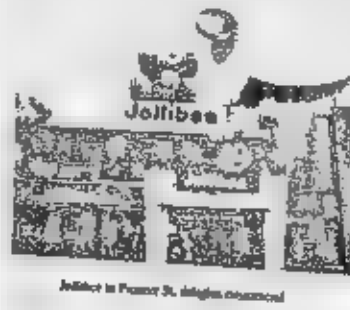


**"Kaya Mo, Kid! Magbigay Saya, Kid!" Launched**

Jollibee's "Kaya Mo, Kid!" campaign commences with yet another challenging and meaningful activity on its fifth year, the "Sabi ng Jollibee, Kaya Mo Magbigay-Saya, Kid!" mixed media art contest. This was launched to the media last July 4, 2001 at the Karapatan Hall of the Museo Pambata. In line with this, a mixed media workshop conducted by Jason Moss of INK (Ilustrador ng Kabataan) was given later that day.

This contest is open to children from Grades 3 to 7 who should create a mixed media artwork with the theme, "Sa kabutihang muna, ako'y makapagdulot ng ngiti." Entries are accepted until August 17, 2001 in all Jollibee stores nationwide.

Endorsed by the Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS) and Ilustrador ng Kabataan (INK), this contest is sponsored by PET Plans, Inc. and Faber-Castell.

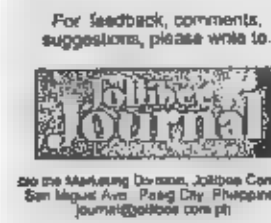


**Jollibee 150th delights Pastel**

Pasig has another added attraction as three new Jollibee stores perk it up! With new, convenient locations to choose from, one can never be far from langhap-sarap goodness.

The first store is at Manggahan Village Center, at the corner of Amang Rodriguez Center Avenue. Other strategically located drive-thru stores are in Jollibee One Mercedes Plaza, at the corner of Mercedes and Market Ave. in Barangay San Mateo, and in Jollibee Pioneer Centre, at the corner of Pioneer and United Streets in Barangay Kapitolyo.

All three stores provide the best quality in food and service, as well as warm, enjoyable ambience.

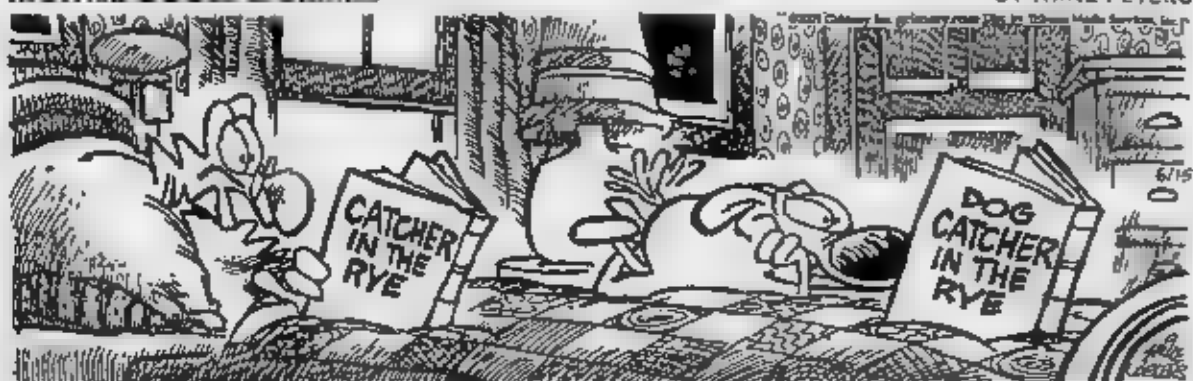


**Jollibee.**



MOTHER GOOSE LORIM

BY MIKE PETERS



A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



ANIMAL CRACKER

BY FRED WAGNER



PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR



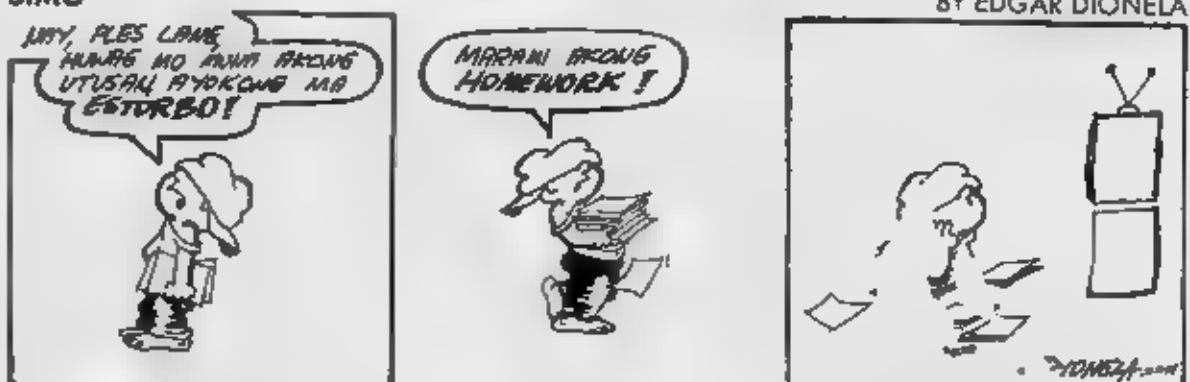
SHERMAN'S LAGOON

BY JIM TOOMEY



SIMO

BY EDGAR DIONELA



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT



B1 GANG

BY ATSI11/FA/FEVG



HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Harrison Ford, Cheech Marin, Patrick Stewart, Jack Kemp, Didi Conn, Giancarlo Pannini

Happy Birthdays! OK, so you won't be certain about your personal life or direction, but think of the possibilities that exist in your professional life and put your efforts into your work, educational pursuits and travel. You can't lose if you keep busy and move forward in a positive manner. The worst thing you can do this year is sit idle waiting for others to do for you. Get moving. Your numbers: 6, 19, 23, 25, 31, 36

ARIES (March 21-April 19): You need to do something about the lack of harmony in your personal life. If your partner won't help, then you might have to consider moving on to a more tranquil setting.

GEMINI (May 21-June 20): Don't be daunted by criticism. Unreliable people will be negative. You can't waste time worrying about those you can't sway. Work on the rest who understand your reasoning.

LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): Your communicative skills will help you persuade others to see things your way. Don't stop at that, put yourself in a leadership position. You have a lot to offer and everyone knows it.

TAURUS (April 20-May 20): You will be tempted to get involved in a secret affair. It's not worth the aggravation. Try to avoid situations that could lead to a lack of trust and dishonesty.

CANCER (June 21-July 22): Emotional upset will be due to deception where partnerships are concerned. You must be extremely careful not to let relatives or friends interfere in your personal life.

VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22): You will tend to overspend on children, friends, entertainment and whatever else tempts you. Don't be surprised if your partner tries to cut you off.

LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct. 22): Don't push your luck or your lover. Make an effort to keep the peace. Nothing is worth the emotional loss you will suffer if you don't play fair in your personal life.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21): Be careful when dealing with co-workers. They may twist your words. Be prepared to make changes. Your stubbornness will hold you back. Leave your work at the office.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21): You need a change of pace. Look into activities that will take you in new directions and introduce you to new friends. Boredom is your worst enemy. You need to take control of your life.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22-Jan. 19): Expect someone you live with to cause trouble. You are not likely to rectify the problem easily. If he or she wants to leave, so be it. You must reconsider your reasons for being in this situation.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20-Feb. 18): Put your efforts into promising activities, and get back to basics. Your desire to travel will lead you into unknown territory. Someone you live with won't be happy with the changes you make.

PISCES (Feb. 19-March 20): Don't spend needlessly. You will have a hard time handling it if your partner insists on being extravagant. Put your time into satisfying but inexpensive projects.

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

1 Light tan

5 Coarse tiles

10 Iowa State location

14 Bank deal

15 Bring to bear

16 Eye signal

17 Wise Men

18 Vitality

19 Gibb or Garcia

20 South-of-the-border drink

23 Function

24 Oklahoma city

25 Indy 500 location

30 Computer snag

34 That's folks!

35 Eagle's abode

37 January in Spain

38 Mollen flow

40 "Still Me" writer

42 Wildbeasts

43 Slightly inclined

45 Awake and aware

47 Tiger's peg

48 Authoritarian ruler

50 Checkers, in Chelsea

52 Columnist

54 Pedro's Mrs.

55 North-of-the-border song

62 Part of U.A.E.

63 Transparent

64 "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes" composer

65 Bosun's whistle

67 Plains tribe

68 View from Cleveland

69 Ago

70 Yarns

71 Horn horn

PREVIOUS PUZZLE ANSWER

EDICT MOLE GEAR

PROHIBITED ALMA

CATAPULTED LAR

OMAR GLORY VASE

TAISTELES OAKS

LEN CYNAMO

WRACK NEBULIZED

REDO FILED ZANE

CECHEAMS UENTS

TANKU PTA

POEM BAROCHAPH

STUR JURER OLLA

NUDE ORNAMENTAL

ARAL IRIDESCENT

GELS FOES PORTS

BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



HI AND LOIS

BY BRIAN & GREG WALKER



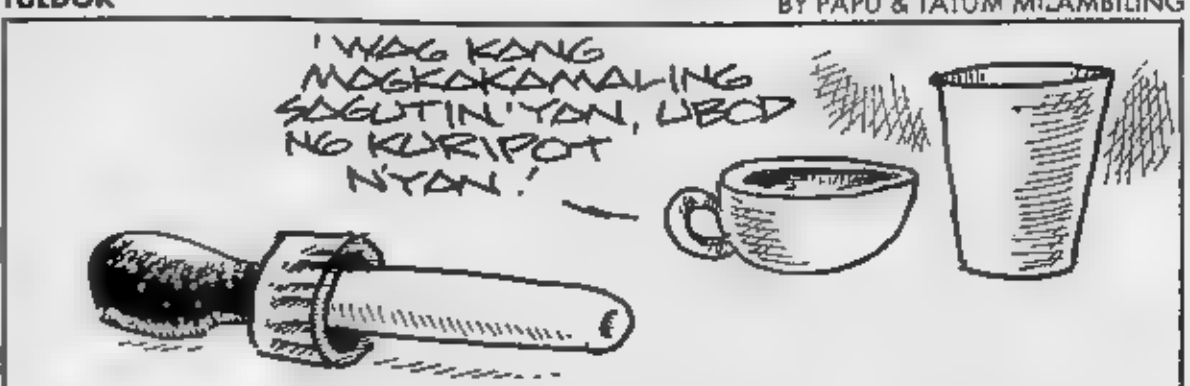
LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



TULDOK

BY PAPU & TATUM MILAMBING





# A hall-of-famer American designer

Halston. An American Original  
By Elaine Gross & Fred Rottman  
228 pages

BY CHERISH GARCIA HERNANDEZ

**A**S fashion reverts to the '70s and '80s, designers are getting ideas from people who revolutionized the way we dress. One such icon was Halston, whose minimalist designs, pantsuits, sportswear, shirt dress, twinsets and draped columns are considered classics.

But Blass calls him the "quintessential American designer." His movie-star good looks, high-flying lifestyle and glamorous friends made him THE designer of the '70s. He dressed all the beautiful people of that era, Grace Kelly, Lizzy Minelli, Elizabeth Taylor and Bebe Rebozo were his regular clients. He partied at the famous Studio 54 with pals Andy Warhol and Bianca Jagger, and he held court at the Olympic Tower on 5th Avenue with the spires of St. Patrick's Cathedral serving as a backdrop.

## REVIEW

**Household name**  
In the book "Halston: An American Original," fashion assistant Elaine Gross and former Halston assistant Fred Rottman succeed in demystifying the man whom many consider as the pantheon of American design.

Born in Des Moines, Iowa, Roy Halston Frowick had always gone by his middle name to



**HALSTON'S** pillbox hat worn by Jacqueline Kennedy at the inauguration of John F. Kennedy as president of the United States in 1961 set the trend in millinery

avoid being confused with an uncle named Roy. Halston was actually taken from his maternal grandfather Halston Holmes. The young Halston showed an inclination for design by dressing up his sister and making her walk down Main Street to see other people's reactions. He ended up designing hats in Chicago. In 1959, he left for New York City to work for the famous French milliner Lilly Daché. After only two years he was named co-designer. He later was hired by the department store Bergdorf Goodman, where he became the store's first designer to have his name placed on the hats he designed. This was a feat that his successor Adolfo failed to accomplish. At that time department stores only carried their own labels. Working in a store like Bergdorf's offered Halston the opportunity to meet many influential people.

But it was in 1962, after designing the famous pillbox hat that Jackie Kennedy wore to her husband's inauguration that Halston became a household name. Oleg Cassini designed Jackie's dress but Halston was the designer behind the hat that was copied across America.

Halston ventured into clothes when he designed his first RTW line for Bergdorf Goodman. In 1968, he opened his own salon and quickly became the most-sought after designer of the disco decade.

Gross and Rottman's well-researched and intimate account of Halston's career reveals a Halston who was more than just a designer. He had an innate sense of style that showed in his clothes. They write, "Halston believes that all clothes should be as comfortable and easy to wear as sportswear, but elegant at the same time. Almost more important than the way they looked was how they felt on the body. That theory set the precedent from which modern minimalist fashion was derived." Halston reinvented

**COLLABORATING**  
with Elsa Peretti who designed the silver flask on a chain worn with angora wool knit shirt, 1972

everything, from the twinset to the caftan. He used fabrics like matte jersey and his signature Ultrasuede. His classic elegant asymmetrical dresses and tie-front strapless one-piece dress can still be worn today and look very modern.

## Sense of drama

Halston also had great flair and a sense of drama, which added to his appealing image. When the airline Braniff sponsored an Acapulco junket as publicity for their newly designed Halston uniforms, Halston and his models (fondly called Halstonettes) made a grand entrance to the beachside party. They arrived in boats, each wearing a different style of black bathing suit, huge mirrored lens sunglasses, huge black straw hats and Elsa Peretti's diamonds by the yard.

When they went on a whirlwind tour of China, Japan and France, Halston and his entourage arrived at the JFK International airport in 10 limousines. And in his office, everyone had to pause when Sister Sledge was playing and the line "Halston, Gucci, Fiorucci" came on.

Although his critics could not understand what the fuss was all about, the designer known as "Mr. Clean" ingeniously created dresses that had no buttons, zippers, darts, seams or trimmings—nothing to detract from fabric and style, very much like the revered Madame Gres.

Unfortunately, Halston licensed his name to 31 different products including bed sheets and luggage, and later had legal problems using his own name, which led to his demise. In the beginning he was very "hands-on" and the success of his signature fragrance in the teardrop Elsa Peretti bottles was evidence of this. However, when the CEOs started to think more of profitability even at the expense of artistry, Halston lost control. In 1990 he succumbed to AIDS and died in his sleep.

Today, the Halston name is alive again. Designer Randolph Duke continues the Halston legacy, staying true to his vision, retaining his clean lines and resurrecting his fabrics. Minnie Driver's gorgeous red dress from the Oscars a few years back is a testament to this. The return of halter dresses and asymmetrical tops on today's fashion runways only proves that Halston was a modernist in the true sense of the word and one of the great designers of our time.

E-mail the author at [cherishgh@yahoo.com](mailto:cherishgh@yahoo.com)



**INSPIRED** by his collaboration with Martha Graham, Halston revolutionized the bodysuit which is known today as the unitard.

Halston transcended the disco decade by reinventing everything in fashion, from the twinset to the caftan

**STARCONCERTS** In association with **Don Henricks**  
Presents

**Apo Hiking Society**  
The Concert

**JULY 18, WEDNESDAY, 8:30 P.M.**  
at **Onstage**

In cooperation with: **AMASA**, **AMA**, **BANKARD**, **HANILAN**, **vernet**

Also brought to you by: **Guariterosin**, **Robinson**

Ticket prices: P600 • P900 • P1,200

Tickets are available at all TicketWorld outlets: major National Book Store branches, Robinson's Department Store (Customer Service Section), Melba and Galleria, Tower Records-Melba and Alabang and Music Museum, and Onstage Greenbelt Ticketron.

For ticket inquiries and reservations call 891-5610



**HALSTON** and Bianca Jagger at the Metropolitan Museum of Art's annual Costume Institute dinner in 1977



**LEE Radziwił's** tie-front, one-piece strapless dress became one of Halston's signatures

**HALSTON** went against the tide of couture and fantasy by creating minimalist looks such as this bias cut silk tunic and pants in 1976. Heads would turn if a woman wore a Halston pantsuit for dinner



**REVOLUTIONIZING** the asymmetrical neckline

**zed**

Is he a **lover** or a **loser?**  
Find out with **zed Horoscope plus.**

Find out what's in store for your love life with zed horoscope plus. Use your cell phone to get a daily love horoscope or personal zodiac sign logo at the touch of a button. You can also check out career tips (keyword: CH <SIGN>), our daily survival guide for teens (keyword: TH <SIGN>) plus advice with girl power (keyword: FH <SIGN>) or a macho kick (keyword: MH <SIGN>).

Check out your own zodiac logos

<b>Aries</b>	<b>Leo</b>	<b>Sagittarius</b>
<b>Taurus</b>	<b>Virgo</b>	<b>Capricorn</b>
<b>Gemini</b>	<b>Libra</b>	<b>Aquarius</b>
<b>Cancer</b>	<b>Scorpio</b>	<b>Pisces</b>

How to get a logo

1. LOGO
2. 485
3. LOGO RECEIVED

How to get your love horoscope for the day:

1. 111
2. Send to 280
3. You will receive a love horoscope

SERVICES available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers. Logos available to selected Nokia phones only. P12.00 for every successful download of logo. P2.50 per horoscope received.

[www.zed.com](http://www.zed.com)





# TOTAL LOWER COST

## KIDS@PLAY

 Onion White Imported PRICE <b>P30.00</b> kg. Reg. Price 35.00	 MONTEREY Best Cubes PRICE <b>P140.00</b> kg. Reg. Price 156.00	 PUREFOODS Sliced Ham Sweet Salsal 250g PRICE <b>P33.00</b> Reg. Price 35.25	 BUDGET FRANKS RED PRICE <b>P104.00</b> Reg. Price 109.50	 QUALITY FOODS Budget Franks Reg. 1 kg. PRICE <b>P16.50</b> Reg. Price 17.50	 NESTLE Yogurt Drink Pineapple Orange 200 ml. PRICE <b>P140.00</b> Reg. Price 156.00	 FRENCHIES French Fries 2 kg. PRICE <b>P140.00</b> Reg. Price 156.00
 KNORR Bacon Cubes • Chicken • Beef • Shrimp • Pork 66 g. PRICE <b>P19.00</b> Reg. Price 19.50	 Fry Top Bread Crumbs 230 g. PRICE <b>P37.25</b> Reg. Price 40.25	 FELCHRO Coconut Milk 400 ml. PRICE <b>P18.00</b> Reg. Price 19.25	 KNORR Liquid Seasoning 1 Liter PRICE <b>P105.00</b> Reg. Price 107.95	 MARIA SITA'S Oyster Sauce 228 ml. (8 oz.) PRICE <b>P49.00</b> Reg. Price 52.00	 DEL MONTE Tomato Sauce 250 g. PRICE <b>P12.40</b> Reg. Price 12.95	
 HEINZ Tomato Ketchup 300 g. PRICE <b>P18.00</b> Reg. Price 19.50	 CENTURY Barbecue In Oil In Oil with Must 250 g. PRICE <b>P34.75</b> Reg. Price 35.75	 PUREFOODS VIENNA SAUSAGE PRICE <b>P21.00</b> Reg. Price 22.50	 CAMPO CARNE Cheese Luncheon Meat 375 g. PRICE <b>P30.75</b> Reg. Price 33.25	 SEASONS Fruit Mix 106 g. PRICE <b>P98.75</b> Reg. Price 103.75	 LADY'S CHOICE Salad Dressing Thousands Island 1 Liter PRICE <b>P94.25</b> Reg. Price 97.00	
 MAGNOLIA Cheese Spread Plain 250 g. PRICE <b>P37.25</b> Reg. Price 41.25	 KRAFT Miracle Whip Sandwich Spread 470 ml. PRICE <b>P48.25</b> Reg. Price 50.50	 MAGGIE Cap Sausage Chicken Liver Cakes 36 g. PRICE <b>P13.25</b> Reg. Price 13.95	 LUCKY ME! Pancake Mix Karamuns 55 g. PRICE <b>P4.50</b> Reg. Price 4.60	 OVALTINE Chocolate Powder Drink 600 g. PRICE <b>P71.00</b> Reg. Price 72.75	 NESCAFE Classic Coffee Red 50 g. PRICE <b>P22.75</b> Reg. Price 23.00	
 Milkmaid Oat Cereal with Apple 150 g. PRICE <b>P75.75</b> Reg. Price 79.75	 DUMEX Growing Up Milk 1 Plus Vanilla 180 g. PRICE <b>P265.25</b> Reg. Price 273.75	 ANNIE'S Honey Milk Chocolate 30 g. PRICE <b>P15.00</b> Reg. Price 16.50	 M & M'S Mixed Sweets 24 g. PRICE <b>P49.50</b> Reg. Price 54.50	 Flower Sugar 250 g. PRICE <b>P19.50</b> Reg. Price 21.50	 FOX'S Crystal Clear Candles Mini Fruit 100 g. PRICE <b>P19.50</b> Reg. Price 20.75	
 GIZIKO Chocolate Wafer Sticks 400 g. PRICE <b>P34.50</b> Reg. Price 37.50	 NABISCO Ritz Crackers 140 g. PRICE <b>P14.00</b> Reg. Price 15.50	 FONTANA Filled Wafer Chocolate Cream Milk Cream Milk Cream Cream 38 g. PRICE <b>P9.00</b> Reg. Price 9.95	 LOONEY TUNES Fruit Cakes 12 g. PRICE <b>P10.50</b> Reg. Price 11.50	 JACK 'n JILL Pizzas Mushroom 85 g. PRICE <b>P15.75</b> Reg. Price 16.75	 SELECTA Mocha Chocolate Milk Drink 250 ml. PRICE <b>P11.50</b> Reg. Price 12.25	
 SUNKIST Orange in Can 330 ml. PRICE <b>P9.00</b> Reg. Price 9.50	 DEL MONTE Pineapple Orange Juice Drink 750 ml. (25 fl. oz.) PRICE <b>P33.00</b> Reg. Price 34.50	 TANG Powder Juice Drink Orange 1 kg. PRICE <b>P67.50</b> Reg. Price 71.50	 NESTLE Pure Life Mineral Water 500 ml. PRICE <b>P10.50</b> Reg. Price 11.50	 SAN MIGUEL Light Beer in Can 120 ml. PRICE <b>P16.50</b> Reg. Price 18.25	 DENTAL-B Toothbrushes Soft Medium Hard PRICE <b>P26.00</b> Reg. Price 29.75	
 BEAM Toothpaste Gentle Mint Red Whispering Angel 150 g. PRICE <b>P36.00</b> Reg. Price 37.75	 EXTRACTION Therapy Facial Cleanser With Lotion With Tea With Tea Tree Oil 250 ml. PRICE <b>P47.00</b> Reg. Price 52.75	 DR. KAUFMANN'S Sulfur Soap 40 g. PRICE <b>P19.00</b> Reg. Price 20.75	 CASING Ethyl Alcohol Anticorrosive Compound 70% Vol. Fragrance 250 ml. PRICE <b>P31.00</b> Reg. Price 32.75	 MEDIPLAST Plastic Surgery Bentonite 25 g. PRICE <b>P18.00</b> Reg. Price 19.50	 BREEZE Powermatic Detergent Powder 1 kg. PRICE <b>P104.50</b> Reg. Price 119.50	 ULTRA SWIPE Dishwashing Liquid Lemon Flavoured Pineapple Strawberry 250 ml. PRICE <b>P29.75</b> Reg. Price 33.75

### TLC Plus Kids@Play PACKAGE

- Safety 1st Baby Walker Set with Toys
- Safety 1st Infant Bath Tub
- Safety 1st Fold-Up Booster Seat
- Safety 1st Potty 'n Step Stool

GET A CHANCE TO WIN A KIDS@PLAY PACKAGE OR ONE OF 5 CHEF KING COOKWARE!

Every P200.00 purchase of TLC items at any SM Supermarket, SaveMore Supermarket and SuperSalo Club branch entitles the customer to one (1) raffle coupon.

SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS



KIWIX  
Shoe Polish Paste  
Black  
175 ml.  
PRICE  
**P28.00**  
Reg. Price 29.95



BABYFLO  
Stackable  
Milk Container  
2 Liters  
PRICE  
**P50.00**  
Reg. Price 59.75



SILVER TONE  
Non-Stick  
Frying Pan Set  
3pcs  
PRICE  
**P250.00**  
Reg. Price 260.00



SAVE MORE  
SUPERMARKET  
SuperSalo Club

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 2208 SERIES OF 2001

OFFER GOOD: JULY 13 TO 28, 2001

www.smsupermarket.com

e-mail: cservice@smsupermarket.com

AYALA CENTER • SM NORTH EDSA • SM CENTERPOINT • SM MEGAMALL • SM SOUTHMALL • SM BACO • SM FAIRVIEW • SM MANILA • SM SAN FERNANDO • SUPERSALO CLUB • SAVE MORE MARIKINA



## LIFESTYLE

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 641-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH



ILLUSTRATIONS: STEPH BRAVO

The astrological formation indicates good opportunities for the growth of our economy and even international recognition for us as a nation

## Jupiter in Cancer brings hope and promise

BY RESTI H. SANTIAGO

ACCORDING to the wisdom of astrology, the planets, despite their distance, play a significant role in the development of life on earth. The planets' movement sets the flow of trends to come. The most noticeable among the planets is Jupiter, mainly because of its size and positive influence.

Jupiter will be moving into the zodiac sign of Cancer on July 13 till Aug. 2, 2002. This means that trends for the next 12 months will be centered on this feminine and home-loving sign.

### Business

Jupiter is the biggest planet and astrological symbolism associates it with expansion. This indicates that there will be an abundance of things ruled by Cancer and there will be mass attention on domestic matters. Hence, there will be renewed demand for home decor, appliances, decorating materials, and even larger homes. As the stomach is also connected with Cancer, good food will also be much appreciated by more people.

Enterprising businessmen will benefit if they will ride along this business trend. Women are particularly favored during Jupiter in Cancer periods and we will see more of them rise in the business arena.

### Relationship

On relationship matters, much improvement can occur. Jupiter is strong in Cancer and it can function well in this sign. There will be an abundance of loving feelings and due to this, families, friends and lovers can get closer to one another. Family members will now devote more time for the home and family. Entertainment that caters to the family as an audience will be well received. Games and movies that the whole family can enjoy together will be in demand. More unmarried couples will tie the knot and have babies during this period. Naturally, baby care and other products for babies will do well in the market.

### Individuals

On the personal level, this influence of Jupiter in Cancer can make us more attuned to the call of emotions. If for the past 12 months, we put

JUPITER/ p.E3

Luxury and comfort at half the price of deluxe hotels

## ACL Suites

Fully furnished apartelle units with:

- aircon • cable TV and telephone
- room service • free breakfast
- private toilet and bath
- hot and cold showers
- 24 hours security service

We guarantee the best value.



72 13th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 913-2123 to 25, 438-3264  
Fax No. 438-3263

# Tie-Dye Tops

## 2 for 119.75

Leisure shirts in watercolor prints

**DEPARTMENT STORE**

We've got it all for you!

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU



**FERSAL**  
APARTELLE  
TOURIST INN

Fully Furnished • Clean • Nice Rooms

P 400 to P 1,300.00

Disc. on Wkly / Mo. • 11th DAY FREE

Tel. No. 911-2181 • Fax (632) 913-3078

107 Neptuna Street Makati City 1201 Tel (632) 897-9123 Fax (632) 897-0107	245 P. Tuzon Street Cubao, Quezon City Tel (632) 912-8000 Fax (632) 913-6075	130 Kalayaan Avenue Diliman, Quezon City Tel (632) 924-2689 Fax (632) 925-3206	49 Annapolis Street Cubao, Quezon City Tel (632) 912-5852 Fax (632) 911-3419
--	---	---	---

E-mail: fersal@skynet.net

## Ultimate mileage

Unlimited fuel rebates

88888888

5401

VALID FROM

05/0



Few things in life have the raw power of beauty.

PHOTOS BY  
RAYMOND  
LAUCHENGCO

DELICATELY  
feminine  
diamond  
earrings and  
necklace with  
brilliant  
diamond  
dangles in  
18k yellow  
gold



It does  
not let us be  
indifferent,  
but is  
inherently  
provocative

Beauty enchants. Drawn by its power,  
we stretch beyond ourselves and grasp  
for more light and love.



SLEEK and black-coated silver earrings and ring

Like love, it softens the hard edges  
and invites one out of oneself.



Anything beautiful has the character of grace to it.



INTRICATE set of color-change garnets in smoky brown hues. Multi-strand garnet bead  
necklace with fine diamond centerpiece, binders and clasp; grape-design earrings and  
ring with cognac and white diamonds, all in 18k white gold

Beauty awakens the soul  
by mirroring it, and the  
soul sees itself.



OPULENT classic  
ballestada earrings  
with marquise and  
brilliant-cut  
diamonds in 18k  
white gold

**At Home Beauty Department**

**ILLUSTRAZIO**

Structured faux  
leather hand bags  
with metal clasps

We've got it all for you!

**SM**  
DEPARTMENT STORE

QUEZON • KALAKI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDGE • STA. MESA • ORT GAS • LAS PINAS • BACOR • PANTAYEN • MARIKINA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU

Beauty reminds us that we are all  
"walking around shining like the sun."



AMETHYST and  
diamond pendant  
hanging from a  
twisted coil 18k  
white gold chain

JEWELRY FROM ORO Y PLATA  
2276 PASONG TAMO  
EXTENSION, MAKATI CITY

MODEL  
EMILIE ESPINO  
OF CALABAR

HAIR AND MAKEUP  
BY JOJO ARJONA  
FOR TENG ROMA,  
EMPHASIS SALON,  
ROCKWELL

THE RETURN  
of color-deep  
blue topaz  
earrings, ring  
and pendant  
with round  
double-cut  
diamonds in  
matte-finish 18k  
white gold





## Jupiter in Cancer brings hope and promise

(From page E1)

much emphasis on the outer world and on the gathering of facts, we should now be open to the depths of our emotions. What we thought right then must now be "felt right" in order to complete the cycle of knowing and being. This period is also good to look back at our past and release ourselves from inhibiting emotions of hurt, guilt and low self-esteem. Only after that can we truly harness the caring and loving energy of Cancer. To achieve wholeness, it will be worthwhile to return to our roots and renew our ties with our past. It will serve us well on the psychological level if we give our parents, especially the mother, what is due them.

### The country

On the national level, Jupiter in Cancer brings promise and hope. The most commonly used chart of the country is based on the July 4, 1946 horoscope, which gives us a Cancerian nature. Jupiter is now going to bring luck to Cancerians (as well as the other water signs, Pisceans and Scorpios). This means that there will be more opportunities for the growth of our economy and even international recognition for us as a nation. These positive influences will become more definite starting halfway through the cycle of Jupiter, which will be early next year, when Jupiter touches the country's Sun and the Macapagal-Arroyo government's North Node.

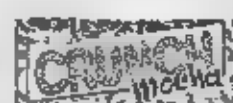
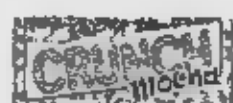
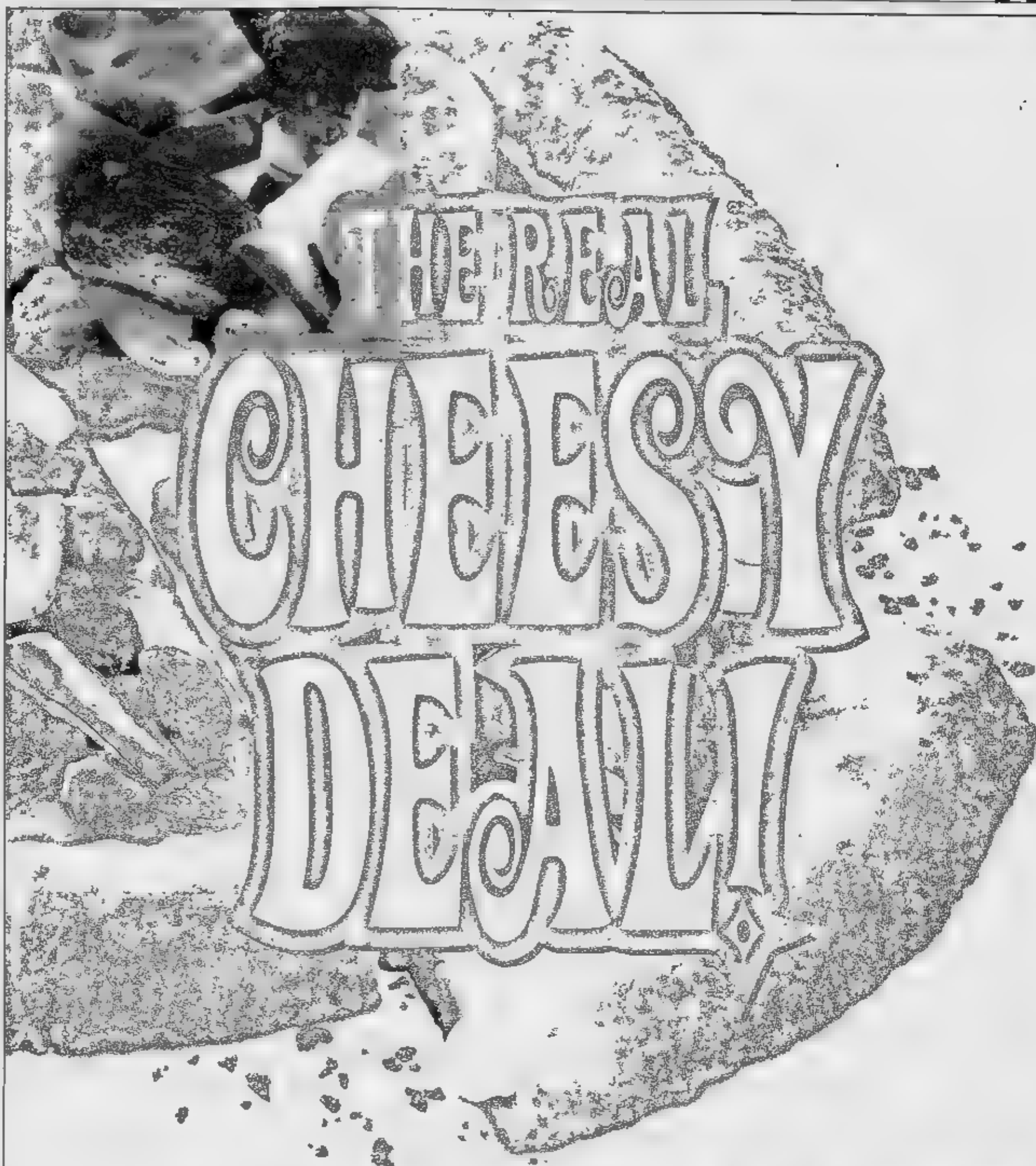
### Warning signs

However, the country has a lot of issues to resolve and work on because the problems of our past are very much around us. The transformation of our collective psyche must continue. With the eclipse along Cancer-Capricorn axis on June 21, July 5 and Dec. 30 there will still be many challenges for the country.

Eclipses point to issues that must be addressed with urgency. Around these dates the issues are of right governance by our new leaders and the problems of food, shelter and security of the masses.

During this period we must show our solidarity in maintaining the gains of Edsa II, in learning the lessons of "Edsa III," and in working for genuine change in ourselves and in our country.

To know more what Jupiter in Cancer has in store for each of the zodiac signs, log on to [www.pinoyastrologer.com](http://www.pinoyastrologer.com). Surfers can also avail of free astrology readings.



A feast for four or more! Get a Family Supreme Cheesy Crust, two orders of Spaghetti, four glasses of Pepsi and two Nestle Mocha Crunch bars for just P454.\* Visit Pizza Hut or call 911-1111. Promo ends Aug. 12, 2001.

\* Plus service charge where applicable.

"The Best Pizza Under Our Roof"

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1932, Series of 2001

## Absolute power

# CITIBANK



5401

VALID FROM

VALID THRU

MEMBER SINCE

Introducing the most exclusive motorist's card ever! The Shell-Citibank Gold MasterCard.

Get all the features in high gear! • unlimited fuel rebates • 24 hr. FREE Towing Service • recognition in over 21 million establishments worldwide • free vehicular registration service • Citibank Gold Exclusives • best deals on auto insurance  
With the Shell-Citibank Gold MasterCard, the road is yours!

Apply now and get 2 free full tanks\*\* upon approval of your application! Call 995-9999.

\*\* Any Shell fuel, worth P 1,400; offer good for principal card application only.



Available in Classic and Gold



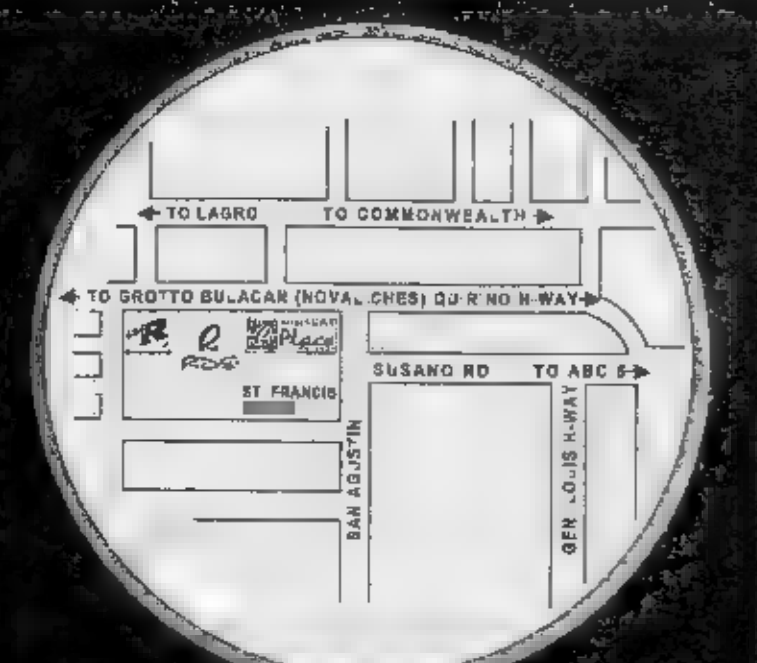




# ROBINSONS DEPARTMENT STORE



**NOW OPEN**  
@  
**ROBINSONS PLACE NOVALICHES**



1199 Quirino Highway cor. Maligaya Rd., Bgy. Pasong Putik, Novaliches, Quezon City

RDS @ Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Imus, Cebu, Bacolod | Calma  
Tutuban Center | Sarmall Shaw | Metropolis Star Alabang | Waltermart Sta. Rosa, Gen. Trias

## Inner Mind workshop

JAIME T. Licauco of Inner Mind Development Institute conducts seminar on "Soul Mates, Karma and Reincarnation" on July 14, 1-7 p.m. and "Basic ESP and Intuition Development" on July 21-22, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., at Rm. 308 Prince Plaza.

## GOINGS-ON

Bldg. 1, 106 Legaspi St. Greenbelt, Makati. Call 892-6806 or 810-7245.

**BOOK SIGNING**  
Vincent Boudreau, author of "Grass Roots and Cadre in the Protest Movement," will sign copies of the book on July 16, 4-6 p.m., at Ateneo Press booth of the Academic Book Fair, Bahay ng Alumni, UP Diliman. The book takes us behind the scenes of rallies and mass gatherings. By letting us see what happens before and after the banners are unfurled, the author invites us to speculate on the social dynamics of protest. "Grass Roots" and all other Ateneo University Press books will be sold at discounted prices during the five-day book fair. Call 426-5984 or 426-6001 local 4612.

**CATERING SEMINAR**  
Maya Kitchen Culinary Center holds a catering seminar tomorrow, 9 a.m.-3 p.m., 8/F Liberty Building, A. Amato Avenue, Pasay Road, Makati. There will be lessons on portion control, costing, inventory, table layout, equipment sourcing and actual preparation of popular Filipino dishes. The hands-on seminar also tackles instruction on how to prepare, cook and present dishes such as *morcon*, *gaunima*, pork *asado*, soy chicken, roast pork, baked macaroni, all-meat paella, three types of fried rice and desserts. After the class, there will be a special course featuring Maya Quick and Easy Guzman. Featured recipes are cathedral window, coffee jelly, almond jelly, fruity chewy salad, 24-hour salad, fresh crab salad and *buko pandan*, with food styling preparation. Call 892-1185 or 892-5011, local 108.

**ANNIVERSARY SALE**  
La Pagayo is celebrating its fifth year anniversary by giving away discounts of up to 70 percent off on all items. Take your pick from among La Pagayo's colorful collection of casual shirts, pants and skirts. La Pagayo is also offering limited edition Leaf-it watch for every single purchase worth P5,000 or P10,000 accumulated receipts. The watches have classic metal face and translucent strap that comes in flimsy blue and cool white colors. Visit La Pagayo at Glorietta 3, Robinsons-Ermata, SM Megamall, Rockwell Power Plant, SM Southmall, SM Manila, SM Pampanga and Rustan's Tower Sa. e ends on Aug. 19.

**FOOD AND BEVERAGE EXPO**  
The Expo Trade Hall at 4/L of Festival Supermall, Filinvest Alabang is hosting the Food and Beverage Expo 2001, ongoing until July 18. Exhibit includes product sampling, food and beverage tasting and cooking demonstration. Call 820-7879 or 820-570.

**DINNER DANCE**  
Food Caterers Association of the Philippines holds a fellowship and dinner dance on July 17 at the ballroom of Heritage Hotel, Roxas Boulevard. Call Nina Marasigan at 911-4852 or 913-5406.

**HOMEOPATHY SEMINAR**  
The Age of Aquarius Center holds seminars on "Detoxification and Cleansing and Homeopathic Remedies for the Home" on July 21 and 28, 2-6 p.m., at UG/L 20 Cityland Pasong Tama Extension, Makati City. Call 751-9114 or 725-4968.



## LIFESTYLE

## GRAND SALE!

# Buy 1 Take 1\*

on fabrics

the Castle  
QUALITY AT ALL TIMES

Now going on until July 31, 2001

\*on selected items of the same price only

SM MEGAMALL

2/F, Bldg. B, Mandaluyong City

GREENBELT MALL  
Ayala Center, Makati

ALABANG TOWN CENTER  
Ground Floor, Ayala Alabang

Per DTI-MCR Permit # 1778, Series of 2001



DERRICK models Oxygen's Moroccan look—a round-neck quarter-sleeved shirt with pin-tuck details worn with tinted denims and fringed sarong.

## Oxygen breathes life into fashion

BY MARGE C. ENRIQUEZ  
PHOTOS BY WAHOO GUERRERO

**O**XYGEN aims to breathe life into the youngster's staid wardrobe. As movies, clubs and MTV fashion reaffirm the message that it's hipper to be on the fringe, young Filipinos have become more adventurous in their fashion. Therefore, garment manufacturers are creating clothes that express the wearer's individuality.

Responding to this trend, the Cebuano company has developed Oxygen, a label that's geared for consumers who want to look stylish without looking formal or just plain hip. It's different from the sister label Penshoppe.

### Revival

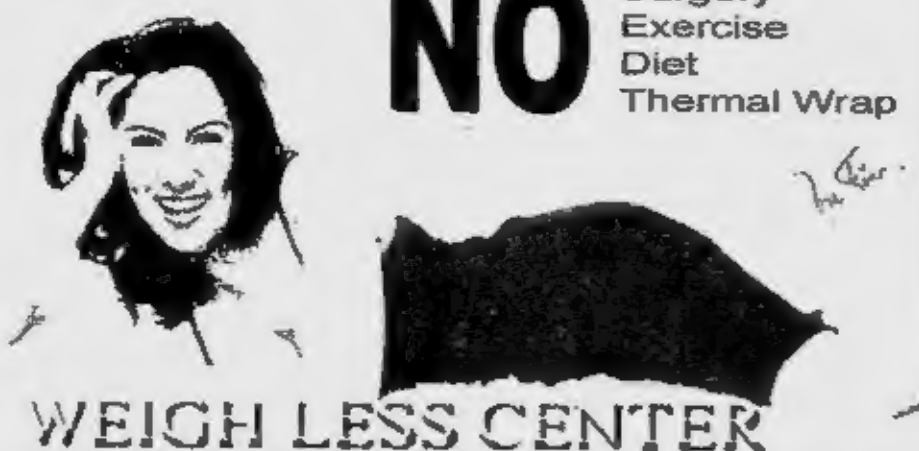
Bernido Liu and his friends Tony Albegas, Harley Yunan and Walter Cang started Penshoppe. They were architecture graduates from San Carlos University and wanted to revive the business of Liu's mother. The Lius had a garment factory in Novaliches that made clothes for the Baclaran market.

The young entrepreneurs saw an emerging youth market and decided to venture into Penshoppe. The business marked milestones in

OXYGEN/p.2

## GUARANTEED WEIGHT LOSS

**NO** Surgery  
Exercise  
Diet  
Thermal Wrap



WEIGH LESS CENTER

Call 371-8886 to 87

SPECIALIST CLINIC  
Rm 212 JAG Bldg. Tomy Cor  
Quezon Ave. Q.C.

HEALTHY MEDICAL CLINIC  
Basement Level Annex Bldg  
SM City North EDSA Q.C.

CLINICA MANILA  
2nd Flr Bldg. A SM Megamall  
Mandaluyong City

PATIENT FIRST MEDICAL CENTER  
3rd Flr Mercury Bldg. Glorietta,  
Ayala Center, Makati City

MINDAMAO AVENUE BRANCH  
2nd Flr RANIDA Bldg  
Mindanao Ave. Q.C.

\*ALL CLIENTS ARE SCHEDULED BY APPOINTMENT\*

## freshaire

IT'S SO  
EASY TO WIN

EASY TO JOIN  
EASY TO WIN PRIZES

YOU TOO CAN  
BE A WINNER

WE'RE GIVING AWAY 1,000+ PRIZES!  
CONGRATULATIONS!!!

2ND QUARTERLY DRAW WINNERS

FIRST PRIZE - Samsung VCD Player  
SECOND PRIZE - Sony Disc Walkman  
THIRD PRIZE - 5 in 1 Service Rechargeable Film Light

Catalina Zamora (SM City North EDSA)  
Ms. Catalina D. Diaz (Soleo Grand Central)  
Nadyn M. Dicoado (Festival Supermall)

100 MONTHLY WINNERS FOR JUNE

SM Megamall - Bldg. B - 5th Floor  
Alyson Enquez  
Celia Sharon Borromeo  
Florence A. Yulo  
Jana M. Duenas  
Marlou L. Angeles  
Marites M. Maningo  
Michelle B. Lopez  
Ruby Gloria Q. Gamero

Robinsons Cebu  
Marcos Highway  
Aileen P. Ciriaco  
Alice D. Nigal  
Annaliza C. Espalino  
Aurora Amor F. Pedraza  
Joanna C. Alar  
Jelyn C. Manabat  
Monica B. Nergesa  
Ms. Lorna D. Cruz  
Maria Carmen Cruz  
Nelly Balaguer  
Patricia Pasicacion

SM City Cebu  
2nd Flr - Bldg. A  
Alice M. Labrador  
Charlot Angeles  
Criselda Navano  
Georgina F. Alayon  
Hilaliza P. Cabarcas  
Jocelyn Arang  
Shane Ferry Ido  
Ness Venilla  
Pala T. Ortega  
Ryan Geronza

SM City Fairview  
Lower Ground Floor  
Emelinda C. Cabesao  
Gely Hernandez  
Josephine V. Enquez  
Ms. Leonora B. Lara  
Rida F. Recto  
Thedy M. Olvera

Yati Ave., cor. P. Hill,  
Ermita, Manila  
Catherine Azaras  
Ms. Cristina Gas

5th Floor  
Celine V. Abasco  
Cherry Barito  
Julia L. Lizardo  
Jana G. Cabalejo  
Marlou L. Carillo  
Mavis C. Azonin  
Renee Leigh Pahang  
Vilma Lapizar

Festival Supermall - Third Level  
Alegna H. Basille  
Cherry Ann B. Cabuhat  
Jessbeth Perez  
Lorena Santos  
Mary Grace Osora  
Marilyn Gomez  
Susan S. Villanueva

Dolores Grand Central  
2nd Floor  
Edna Marie Julian  
Emely O. Aguirre  
Francis Alencio  
Gemma De Luna  
Jana S. Lazaro  
Maribel L. Landabao  
Pastorcy Tanaco

Ayala Center Cebu  
West Entrance  
Analia Sy Jara  
Glenn Prella  
Lour Vitoriano  
Ms. Cecilia M. Mesa  
Magrila Young  
Neponcepa M. Arino

SM City West  
3rd Floor  
Joanna M. Ollas  
Josephine M. Lim  
Pascul T. Almansario  
Violeta Cricolomo

Robinsons Plaza Iwue  
4th Level  
Agnela C. Bula  
Eleanor A. Magno  
Marilyn Macaulapang

Festival Supermall - Third Level  
Analia G. Alido  
Jemima M. Songel  
Jo Balderas  
Marcelo A. Cagandahan  
Melanie Alzona  
Michelle S. Tesal

SM City North EDSA  
Annex Bldg. - Basement  
Antonina B. Ignacio  
Gessie Alanzo  
Jany Fernando  
Jill Pineda  
Marla Medrano  
Vivian Pimentel

SM City Hall  
Lower Ground Floor  
Gina Tejero  
Jolia Katherine Fernandez  
Johanna May Teodiso  
June Crispin M. Liron  
Melissa Gencaya  
Michelle Ruth Tico  
Zenia Escalera

Perfection Mall, Bldg.  
Ground Floor  
Athen Altovar  
Alma Jane G. Arcillo  
Lorena De Tomas  
Nora Roysa

Iskcon - La'O Bldg.  
Passy Road  
Susan E. Santos

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 1331 Series of 2000

## NEED A NOSE LIFT?

COSMETIC  
SURGERY

NEED NOT BE  
EXPENSIVE!

COMPLETE  
LINE-UP OF  
SERVICES

PERFORMED ONLY  
BY A QUALIFIED  
COSMETIC  
SURGEON!

Enhance  
COSMETIC SURGERY  
& SKIN CARE CENTER

Warts Removal (Painless) Scar Revision  
Dermabrasion Varicose Veins Liposuction  
Botox Lifting & Augmentation Eyebag Removal

SPECIAL! Peeling and Body Bleaching - Now Only P7,990.00  
Complete Facial Treatment with Vacuum and Mask - Now Only P300.00

THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA Annex Building Tel. 920-9205 CREDIT CARD ACCEPTED!



# LOSE UP TO 50 LBS. IN JUST 3 MONTHS!

What a difference Marie-France has made for Mandy K.! In just 3 months, she lost 51 lbs.! You, too, can get real slimming results easily and effectively with the Marie-France System. Our non-invasive and reliable slimming programmes can help you melt away excess fat, firm up flab, lose extra pounds, and reduce unsightly cellulite. Trust Marie-France to help you attain and maintain your ideal weight and shape.

Call us up now and set your appointment for a FREE consultation. Discover the Marie-France way of slimming for a new, slimmer you!

Uncover Your Curves

Marie France  
Bodyline International®

MAKATI  
816-2563  
892-7631/32  
812-0472 • 812-0510  
Solid Mills Bldg.,  
Dela Rosa St.

ORTIGAS  
687-1216  
687-1218  
638-3028  
Robinsons Equitable  
Tower, ADB Ave.

QUEZON CITY  
372-6635  
372-6636  
410-3723 • 410-3724  
Cedar Executive Bldg.,  
Timog Ave.

BINONDO  
242-2187  
242-2191  
243-8047 • 243-0049  
Federal Tower Bldg.,  
Dasmarinas St.

ALABANG  
809-9619  
850-4574  
842-4633 • 842-6887  
Citibank-Frabelle Bldg.,  
Alabang-Zapote Rd.

SHAW  
534-5898  
534-5877  
717-0071 • 717-0072  
Sunshine Square  
Plaza

CONGRESSIONAL  
920-8021  
920-8047  
920-7678  
G-P Plaza,  
Congressional Ave.

PAMPANGA  
961-2984  
961-2991  
Dan's Marketing Bldg.,  
Mabuhay Highway  
San Fernando

CEBU  
233-7637  
233-7639  
233-7641  
Keppel Centre,  
Cebu City

NO EXERCISE MACHINES • NO WORKOUT CLASSES • NO PILLS OR INJECTIONS • NO HUNGER PAINS • NO MEDICATIONS • NO SURGERY



I had gone a-begging from door to door along the village path.



The  
cousin  
of  
Penshoppe  
caters  
to edgy  
style taste

BLUE cut-off tee in combed cotton worn over a canvas drawstring pants with tie-dyed sarong drapes.

When thy charlot appeared in the distance, like a gorgeous dream.



BLACK bandeau worn with flared jeans and a short zipped skirt

## Oxygen breathes life into fashion

(From page F1)

our history. The first day of manufacturing began during People Power in 1986. Two years later, the store branched out to Manila. The opening of the free-standing store at SM North Edsa in June 1991 coincided with the eruption of Mount Pinatubo. To the owners they seemed like omens—of the positive sort.

Penshoppe began with easy separates for teenagers. It exuded the Gap look—denims, khakis, cottons and plain patterns. Eventually, it diversified into shoes, towels and accessories.

With MTV, the rise of rave parties, clubwear and the influx of techno-toys, the market demanded more edgy stuff. They were looking for items such as pants with tons of pocket, zippers-on clothes for their gadgets. They wanted sexy outfits for the evening without looking stuffy. Guys were less afraid to show off their bodies with tighter clothing. Oxygen was developed to answer the need.

### Quality control

Previously, most of Penshoppe's and Oxygen's products were manufactured locally. But with the demand for synthetic fabrics such as rayon, stretch and wash-and-wear materials, garment manufacturers find it more feasible to subcontract in China, Hong Kong, Thailand and India. These countries have factories that specialize in garments that handle special

My hopes rose high.



Thy glance fall on me and though cameth down with a smile.



BUBBLES is wearing a checkered tank top with a laced back over a slim, short, stretched skirt. Derrick is wearing capris and T-shirt.

fabrics. The design team develops the idea. Quality control is checked at the factory floor with the suppliers.

Albert Ong, senior vice president for marketing of the mother company, Golden ABC Inc., explains the local garment supply chain lacks the competitive edge of our neighboring countries. Aside from the perpetual problem of lack of fabric and high production cost, deliveries of finished product are not always on time.

Oxygen has 29 outlets all over the country. Predictably, the big market comes from the urban areas. Men comprise about 60 percent of Oxygen's market. But these are not the big shoppers. They're happy with wearing a shirt again and again.

The store presents a new collection every month. For this shoot, photographer Wahoo Guerrero presents the Moroccan look by setting a romance off the African coast—actually the shoot was held in Matwod, Batangas. Kahlil Gihran's poetry interprets the mood of the photos.

MODELS: DERRICK RAMSAY AND BUBBLES PARAISO  
MAKEUP BY ROBBIE PINERA FOR SEBASTIAN TO MAKEUP

SHE'S wearing a polycotton purple jacket-shirt over a denim skirt with patched pockets. He's wearing linen pants.

BUBBLES wears a cotton blouse with pin tucks over denim pants with checkered hem; Derrick wears a muscle shirt with linen pants.

I felt that the luck of my life had come at last.





## Pants can enhance or downplay one's appearance

PANTS are the most reliable and comfortable match to any casual getup for both men and women. As a fashion tool, pants enhance or downplay an individual's height and figure.

In an effort to inform shoppers in choosing the best pants for them, Hang Ten Phils. lists down the five basic cuts of pants and how they affect the overall look of the wearer.

● **Low-waist capri or claudiggers** (n.k.a. cutoffs, pedal pushers)—These are low-waist pants that end below the knees. Advisable for petite and boyish-bodied girls because they create an illusion of longer legs and shapely thighs.

● **Boot-cut**—Perfectly compliments curvaceous and full-bodied ladies and well-built guys because it hugs the thighs and is a bit flared at the bottom.

● **Low-rise flared pants**—Slim and shapely women will love wearing low-rise pants because it enhances leanness and height. Usually low-waisted, it is tight on the thighs with fan-like bottoms.

● **Straight cut**—Low-waist and straight-line from top to bottom. This cut does not emphasize curves that is why it is

ideal for people with full bottom since it makes the buttocks look flatter and slimmer.

● **Classic fit**—The most popular cut. It is comfortable because of its straight bottom and room for the hips and thighs. Likewise, it apparently heightens the hips, making it advisable to skinny people.

Aside from the basic cuts, Hang Ten suggests utmost considerations on the design, wash, accessories and color of pants. The design and accessories must be in balance or in contrast with

the top. Current fashion trends must likewise be checked in choosing the color and the wash.

According to Hang Ten, a shopper must ask these two questions before finally paying in the counter the pants s/he intends to purchase: "How many of the clothes in my closet can be worn with this pants?" and "Can I still wear these pants three years from now?"

Pants are an investment clothing because they are tested to withstand the test of fad and time.

Hang Ten is a haven of stylish and

durable pants. The clothing shop has recently introduced in the Philippine market over 15 new designs to choose from—denims, twills or poplins that create a youthful cool look. Available at 31 stores in Metro Manila, Batangas, Cabanatuan, Cebu (SM and Ayala Center), SM Iloilo, SM Pampanga, Gaisano Davao and Robinsons Novales.

Hang Ten also has fashion accessories to complete a makeover—bags, shoes, caps and belts. All items sold locally are imported.



HANG Ten capri pants (left) for boyish-bodied ladies and straight-cut (right) pants

## Sparklers

THREE years ago, Kara Alfonso was out shopping with her friends and her aunt, Sandy Olifato. "I was shopping for a bracelet," recalls Kara, who turns 14 this year.

"Everywhere we looked, it seemed that products for teenagers were being designed by people who didn't understand what we really wanted. I kept thinking it would be great to have a shop that caters specifically to teens like us. Well, it's a good thing Tita Sandy was listening, because she gave us just that."

Inspired by Kara's ideas, Sandy decided to put up a store that would answer every teenager's need to accessorize. Thus, Jammin' Gems was born.

Kara remains an integral part of the operations as business and marketing consultants. Even the store's name was conceptualized by Kara herself. "I ask Kara to feel free to criticize everything," Sandy says.

Jammin' Gems has slowly evolved into a total lifestyle boutique—with 16 kiosks at the top malls in Metro Manila. Jammin' Gems recently opened its first flagship store at the plush Rockwell Power Plant Mall.

With her team of teens complemented by artists and senior merchandisers, Sandy closely observes fashion trends both here and abroad. "We constantly try to take the nonconventional route by combining materials such as leather with beads, rubber and copper, and even sterling silver plated in gold. We have experimented with embroidery, New Age materials and metal alloys—all for the sake of finding the right look and the proper fit," she said.

Jammin' Gems product line consists of bracelets, rings, earrings, necklaces, find toe rings. But Sandy reveals the company is ready to venture into bags, belts, CD holders, watches and even a line of footwear for the ever-experimental young adults. Sandy explains that "wearability" is another important factor she considers in manufacturing her product line. Contrary to what we first thought, teens will not buy cutting-edge items, but will instead look for those which are affordable, practical and can be worn for all occasions," she adds.



CHANGES  
IN THE  
SOMEWHAT  
HIGHER  
COLLEGE

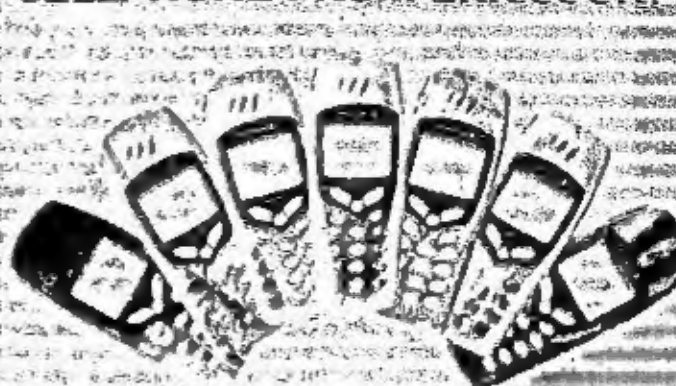
TALK 'N TEXT  
GBR

INTRODUCES  
THE  
ERICSSON  
A2618

zed™

only  
P3,990

INTERCHANGEABLE  
MULTI-COLOR FACE PLATES  
MAKE IT THE MOST FASHIONABLE  
CELLPHONE FROM ERICSSON



Other features include:  
- Customized ringtone/composer  
- Call timer/elapsed time and stopwatch function  
- SMS/short message  
- Multi-lingual menu  
- Memory of 100 numbers  
- Standby time  
- External memory (SIM)

Yan ang galing ng Talk 'N Text with zed!

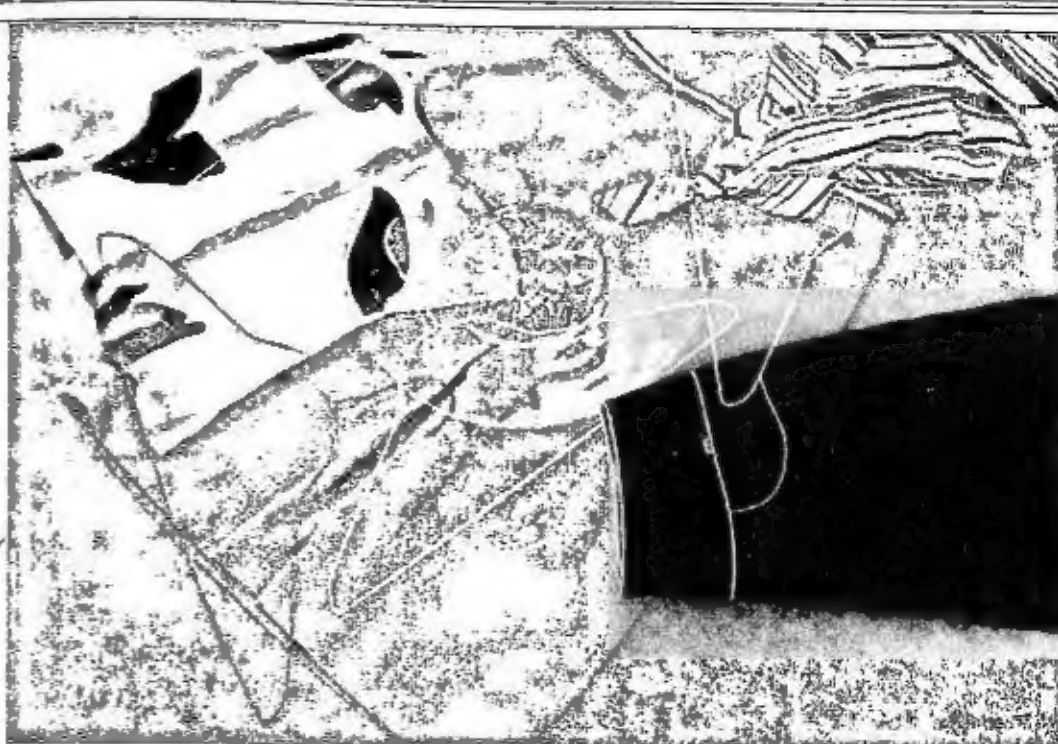
For inquiries call the Philat Customer Hotline (02) 848-8888, (032) 232-3200 (Visayas/Mindanao) or 15003 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.





BLUE and white diagonally striped bandeau with side knot (P895); pastel blue knee-length skirt with front pleat and striped waistline; red and white diagonally striped one-sided halter with sequin floral detail; dark denim pants with purple border on pocket (P2,795)

NAVY and white sleeveless top with tie (P1,495); black skirt with side slit (P1,095); pastel-colored, tulip-printed bandeau top (P1,495); denim A-line skirt (P2,595)



## Emboldened by color and print

BY CAMILLE CRUZ

PHOTOS BY CHITO VECINA

PICTORIAL DIRECTION BY ALBERT AVELLANA

THERE is something bold about color, form and print. It usually comes from an artistic perspective when done on a large scale such as on canvases. This time, bold lines and geometric patterns have been captured on fabric.

These days, when a woman wants to dress up, she usually turns to prints even in combination with a little tailored look. It is possible that she is used to the classic, basic clean lines, but occasionally, she will want to turn to prints. Now prints are getting bolder and more geometric.

Topshop, which carries what's hot in London, has plenty of these bold patterns. Arranged by trends, each section was patterned and styled accordingly.

Clothes for specific occasions are easily spotted in Topshop, the place where one can easily pick the look that she wants. The very trendy as well as the conservative can be found there.

### Corporate dressing

Putting together the corporate look is easy since there are plenty of knee-length skirts, straight-cut tailored pants that do not flare so much, simply chic blouses or shirts that can go with the outfit for all seasons.

The sporty look is displayed from wall to wall. Whether you choose shorts or a skirt, pink or black, any silhouette is there for you. Colored tube tops in floating geometric shapes can be worn with the many bottoms on display for fitting.

Denim-like bottoms are a great item to wear with a printed top. Usually knee-length, skirts with a semi-A-line figure have a clean cut and centered pleat. They can be worn with a printed bandeau or any fitted top.

Prints go linear as well, not just bold and colorful. They come in black and white diagonal stripes or a combination of bright blue and white. Diagonal stripes can also be in red and white, which provide a powerful contrast to black and white.

### Fun prints

Striped prints can be even more fun with an extra piece of detail as part of the top like a metallic floral accent on the strap of a one-shoulder halter top.

Styles for tops still lean toward the bare-most-of-what-you-can-side without being too provocative. Some pieces are black-and-white combinations that follow the tailored look but designed to show some skin somewhere.

This is the fun side of dressing—when you step into a place that gives you a variety of options in any style of choice. These are bold and linear times. Try to solve the equation before shifting to another trend.

All items available at Topshop, 2/F Robinsons Place Ermita, Padre Faura Wing

## Feminine wiles

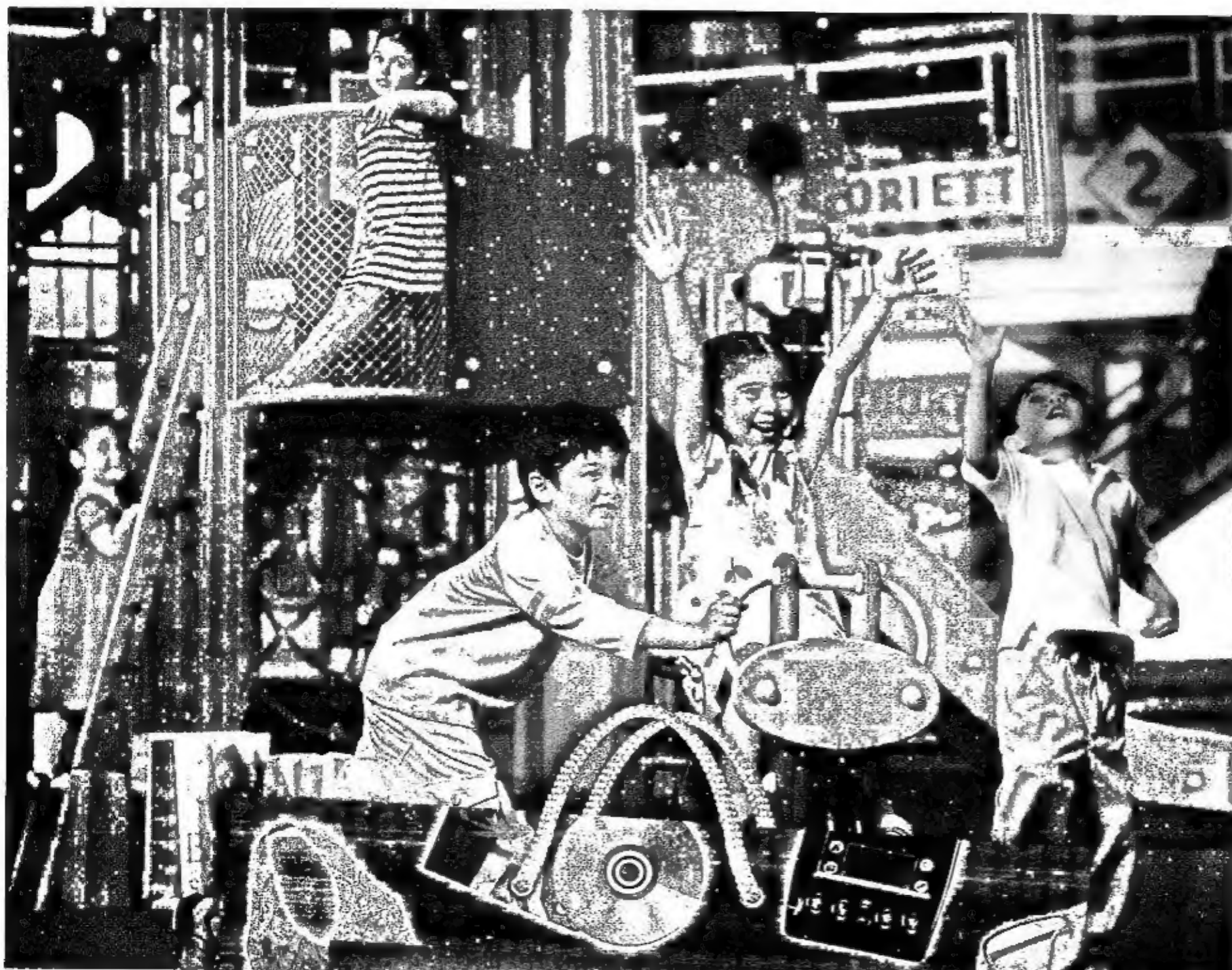
MARIELLA Burani's latest collection features billowy skirts in the softest of fabric, sexy smocked tops, bloom-strewn shift dresses in varying hues of purple, orange, blue and green. The black dress is interpreted with dainty flowers accentuated with a ruffled hem and neckline that add a hint of romance to the overall look. There are also dresses in fabrics that playfully hug the body, again splattered with flowers in varied hues and some with a fishtail hem.

Even Burani's Amuletti collection of simple, clean cuts that are hip, young and with a lot of spunk, exude a certain sexiness. A white dress is accentuated only by a zipped front and two pockets, while a shiny brown blouse and skirt ensemble has a thin belt for accent. Another standout is a mustard spaghetti strapped dress with a ruffled hem.

Mariella Burani, one of Italy's most popular and important women designers, combines a deep-seated femininity with strength in her designs. Nothing glitzy really, but dazzling nonetheless. Visit Linea Italia Group's Linea Italia 6750, Prima Linea Greenbelt, Megamall and Cebu, Linea Italia Alabang Town Center and Viva Cebu for Mariella Burani's new collection.



FLOWER POWER. Colorful florals dot this Mariella Burani dress. Available at Linea Italia shops



Here, you'll find something to match your every mood.

(No matter how many moods you have.)



Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!